

J

1.14/7:

957-960

No* 9353.5a3

1957-60



GIVEN BY

* 93 53, 54 =

CRIME

IN THE UNITED STATES

ISSUED BY
JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS—1960



FOR RELEASE
MONDAY, P.M., JULY 24, 1961
PRINTED ANNUALLY

**UNIFORM
CRIME
REPORTS**
for the United States

PRINTED ANNUALLY—1960

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police
Stanley R. Schrotel, Chief of Police
Cincinnati, Ohio, *Chairman*

J. Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington 25, D.C.

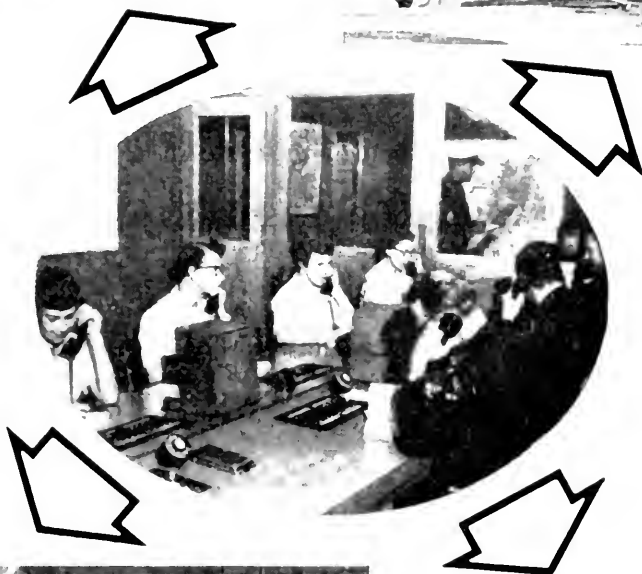
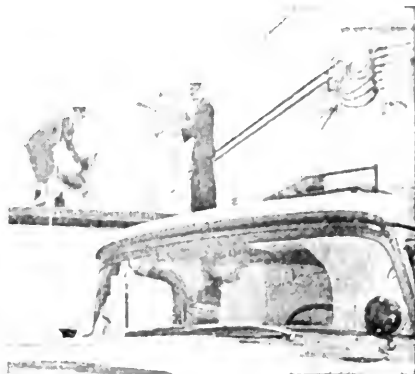
United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.—1961

Contents

	Page
Preface	VI
Summary	1-23
Introduction	24-31
The index of crime, 1960	32-77
United States, 1960 (table 1)	33
United States, 1959-60, by geographic divisions and States (table 2)	34-37
States (table 3)	38-52
Standard metropolitan statistical areas (table 4)	53-77
General United States crime statistics, 1960	78-103
City crime trends, 1959-60, by population groups (table 5)	79-80
City crime rates, by population groups (table 6)	81-82
City crime trends, 1960 versus average of 1955-59 (table 7)	82
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, and persons charged, by population groups (table 8)	83-84
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, and persons charged, by geographic divisions (table 9)	85-86
Persons found guilty (table 10)	86
Monthly variations (table 11)	87
Offense analysis, trends, 1959-60 (table 12)	87
Type and value of property stolen and recovered (table 13)	88
Value of property stolen, by type of crime (table 14)	88
Arrests	89-103
City and rural arrest rates (table 15)	90
Arrest rates, by population groups (table 16)	91
City arrests by age groups (table 17)	92
City arrests of persons under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 18)	93
City arrests, distribution by sex (table 19)	94
City arrests by race (table 20)	95
City arrest trends, 1959-60 (table 21)	96
City arrest trends by sex, 1959-60 (table 22)	97
Rural arrests by age groups (table 23)	98
Rural arrests of persons under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 24)	99

	Page
Arrests—Continued	
Rural arrests, distribution by sex (table 25)	100
Rural arrests by race (table 26).	101
Rural arrest trends, 1959-60 (table 27)	102
Rural arrest trends by sex, 1959-60 (table 28)	103
Police employee data	104-128
Police employees killed, 1959 (tables 29 and 34)	104
Police employees killed, 1960 (tables 30 and 34)	104
Full-time police employees, number and rate (tables 31 and 34)	105, 107
Civilian employees, percent of total (table 32)	106
Assaults on police officers, 1960 (table 33)	106
Full-time State police employees, December 31, 1960, and State police killed 1959, 1960 (table 35)	107
Police employees in individual cities, December 31, 1960 (tables 36 and 37).	108-128
Offenses in individual areas over 25,000 (table 38) by popula- tion groups.	129-141

AROUND THE CLOCK



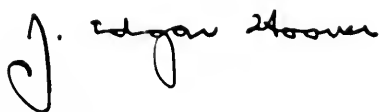
Preface

One of the best indicators of law enforcement professionalization involves the proper reporting and collecting of police activity and crime incidence, along with intelligent interpretation and use of these statistics at local level. This is the primary purpose of the Uniform Crime Reporting program. By their very nature, national compilations are limited in their practical use locally. On the other hand, the chief or sheriff armed with significant data made possible through businesslike records is uniquely qualified to present for examination the community crime picture. With such facts, meaningful direction can be given to enforcement, treatment and prevention programs by the executive head of the department as well as other responsible citizens, public and private.

It has been gratifying to me to observe the ever-increasing number and quality of law enforcement annual publications. Even more significant is the widespread scientific use of crime counts on a daily and monthly basis to identify "trouble spots" and plan operations to cope with the growing crime problem. Important too is the increasing frequency with which the nationwide press has reported thoughtful and knowledgeable interpretation of local crime conditions by executive heads of enforcement agencies. All of this points to progress in the practical use of this valuable information.

Crime reporting is an essential element of effective police work. This program, devised by the International Association of Chiefs of Police over 30 years ago, is a monument to the cooperative attitude of local and Federal agencies. It also carries with it, however, heavy responsibilities for each contributor—sheriff or chief—particularly to assure uniformity and completeness of reporting. This is a personal responsibility which he owes not only to his own community but also as a partner in this joint effort of professional law enforcement.

A wide audience is served by this program. It is imperative that we, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the International Association of Chiefs of Police and the 7,500 contributors—police, sheriffs, and state police—do the utmost to produce the most useful information possible.



JOHN EDGAR HOOVER, *Director*.

Summary

(This section is for the reader interested in the general crime picture. Technical data, of interest primarily to police, social scientists, and other students, are presented in the following sections. If you wish assistance in the interpretation of any information in this publication, please communicate with the Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington 25, D.C.)

Crime Capsule

With 1,861,300 serious offenses reported in 1960, crime continued its upward surge, 14 percent over 1959. First year of the sixties recorded a new all-time high, with 98 percent more crime than in 1950.

* * *

Crime continued to outstrip population growth over 4 to 1.

Crime clock shows four serious crimes per minute.

Robbery had most significant increase in 1960, up 18 percent over 1959.

Criminal activity reached peak in November, after low in March, 1960.

* * *

Police recoveries cut loss of over \$570 million in stolen property to 48 cents on dollar.

Increased police effectiveness resulted in 71 percent more cases cleared by arrest and 65 percent more persons charged than in 1950; meanwhile court convictions up 42 percent.

* * *

Arrests totaled 3,610 for every 100,000 persons in 1960. City arrests almost three times rural rate.

Arrests of persons under 18 more than doubled since 1950, while population of youths, ages 10-17, increased by less than one-half.

Rural and city arrests up 3 and 2 percent over 1959.

Arrests of juveniles climbed 8 and 9 percent in rural and city areas respectively.

Female arrests rose 10 and 3 percent in rural and city areas.

* * *

Forty-eight police employees killed in 1960 and over 9,000 police assaulted.

Crime Index Totals

The total number of criminal acts that occur is unknown and unmeasurable; however, based on reports to law enforcement agencies in 1960, there were 1,861,300 crimes of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny \$50 and over, and auto theft. This total figure for the United States was 11 percent higher than in 1959, or 230,870 more serious crimes than the prior year. These crimes which are counted by police as they become known to them are the index to criminality in the United States.

The following table and chart graphically portray the crime situation in the United States during 1960. Arrest data which is discussed in subsequent pages of this publication furnishes detailed information on other types of criminal acts.

Crime index classification	Estimated number of offenses		Change 1960			
	1957-59 average	1960	Over 3-year average		Over 1959	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	1,547,590	1,861,300	+313,710	+20	+230,870	+14
Murder	8,290	9,140	+850	+10	+540	+6
Forcible rape	14,210	15,540	+1,320	+9	+400	+3
Robbery	72,540	88,970	+16,430	+23	+13,770	+18
Aggravated assault	116,020	130,230	+14,210	+12	+6,610	+5
Burglary	663,500	821,100	+157,600	+24	+122,800	+18
Larceny \$50 and over	388,800	474,900	+86,100	+22	+59,100	+14
Auto theft	281,200	321,400	+40,200	+13	+27,000	+9

Crime and Population

For a number of years, crime, based on the index, has been increasing four times faster than the population. A crime rate offers a method of measuring crime in relation to population. If the crime rate increases, then crime is outstripping population growth. It can be seen from the following table that population growth does not account for a substantial portion of the upsurge of crime. In 1960, the crime rate was 21 percent above the average for the past 5 years; 66 percent over 1950; and 96 percent higher than 1910.

Crime index classification	Crimes per 100,000 inhabitants		
	Rate 1960	1960 percent change	
		Over 1959	Over 5-year average
Total	1,037.9	+13	+24
Murder	5.1	+6	+6
Forcible rape	8.7	+2	+10
Robbery	49.6	+17	+24
Aggravated assault	72.6	+4	+11
Burglary	457.9	+17	+29
Larceny \$50 and over	261.8	+13	+27
Auto theft	179.2	+8	+16

CRIME INDEX TREND

UNITED STATES -- 1960

1959 - 1960 PERCENT CHANGE

(BASED ON NUMBER OF REPORTED OFFENSES)

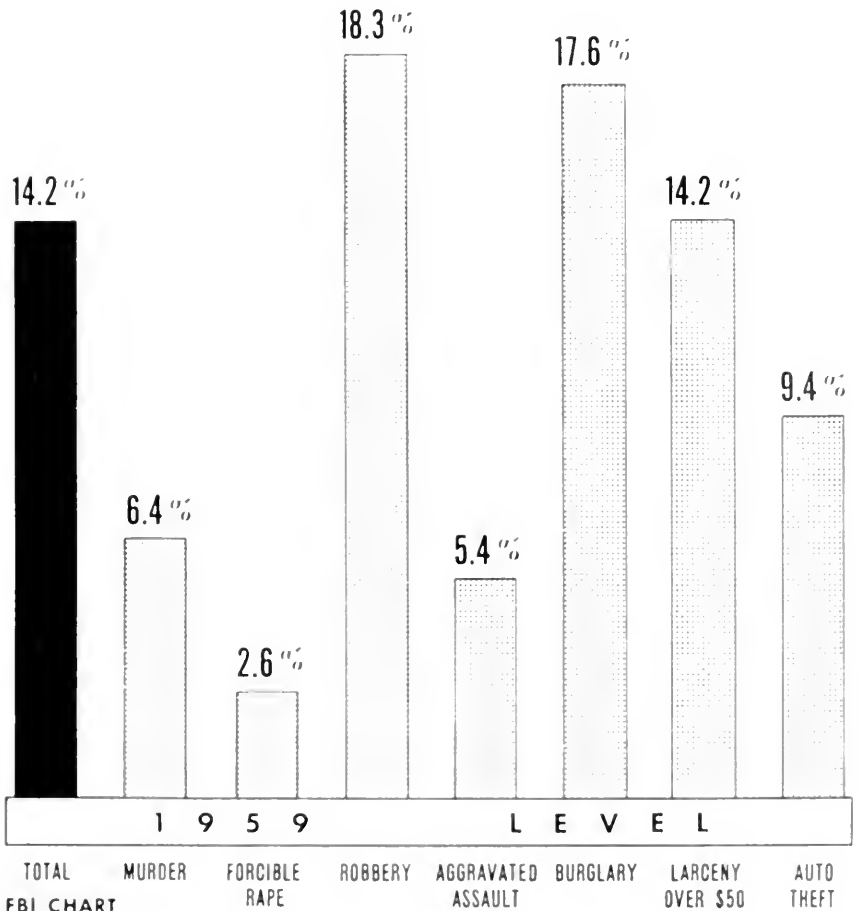


Chart 1

CRIME CLOCKS

1960

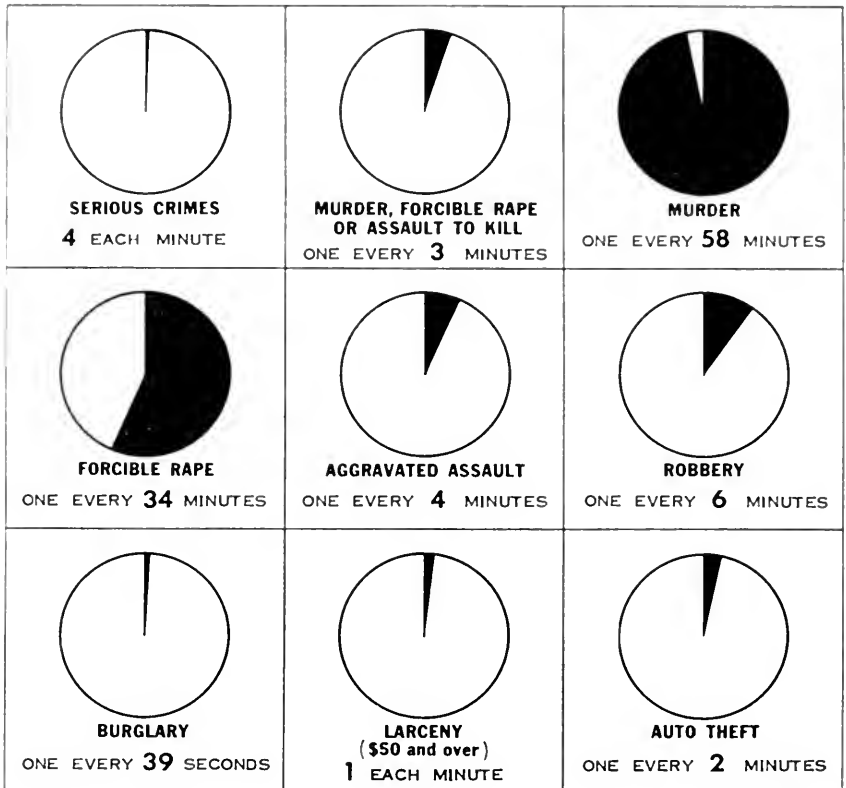


Chart 2

FBI CHART

Crime Calendar

There is no month without crime, but certain crimes occur more frequently in their season. Crimes against the person, most notably aggravated assault and forcible rape, reach their peaks in the warmer or summer months of the year. An exception is negligent manslaughter, which, mainly comprised of traffic deaths, occurs more frequently in the winter months due to fewer hours of daylight and hazardous driving conditions.

Property crimes, particularly robbery, burglary and auto theft, tend to rise during the winter months. More hours of darkness provide one contributing factor. During 1960, March was the low crime month for the year in volume. December, 1960, was the high month for murder, manslaughter by negligence, robbery and burglary.

The following charts demonstrate the 1960 monthly variations compared to the moving average for the past 5 years, 1955-59.

Crime Costs

The total cost of crime in human waste, misery, and material loss is incalculable. Some indication of direct property losses due to certain crimes is obtainable from the following averages. For each robbery, there was a loss of \$256; burglary, \$183; larceny, \$74; and auto theft, \$830. Thieves, then, in 1960 stole over \$570,000,000 in loot. Effective police work reduced the loss 52 percent through recovery of stolen property. Automobile recoveries remain at a high level of 92 percent whereas other personal items such as furs, jewelry, clothing, etc., are recovered with difficulty because of the lack of identification and quick assimilation into everyday living.

Crime Analyzed

The startling 17 percent increase in robberies reported by city police during 1960 marked it as the most significant crime of the year. Details as to robbery by type and distribution for 1960 compared with 1959 are shown in **chart 5**. City arrest trends indicate that both adults and youths under 18 years of age contributed to the robbery problem, with an 18 and 25 percent rise respectively within each age group.

Burglary, with a nationwide increase of 18 percent, when examined more closely reveals a 22 percent greater frequency of night break-ins of homes. Night attacks on nonresident buildings increased 17 percent and daylight burglaries of these premises 15 percent.

Larceny was up 14 percent in 1960, with all types of thefts contributing to the substantial increase from a low of 7 percent in theft of auto accessories to a high of 11 percent in thefts from autos. Shoplifting and purse-snatching were also up 14 percent, while pickpocket activity increased 11 percent. Many of these thefts, as well as locally stolen automobiles, can be prevented if law-abiding citizens will heed police advice to afford better protection to personal property.

During August 1960, police departments in cities with over 25,000 inhabitants completed a special questionnaire on aggravated assault. The purpose of the survey was to test the uniformity of reporting nationwide and also to gather additional data on this crime which poses a special problem to police. These serious attacks have increased steadily over the years, and although the police clear by arrest 76 out of every 100 aggravated assaults and charge 63 persons, only 25 are found guilty as charged and 18 for some lesser offense. Of all criminal acts, a person charged with aggravated assault is the least likely to be convicted of the offense charged.

CRIMES

AGAINST

KEY: ----- 1955-1959 MOVING AVERAGE

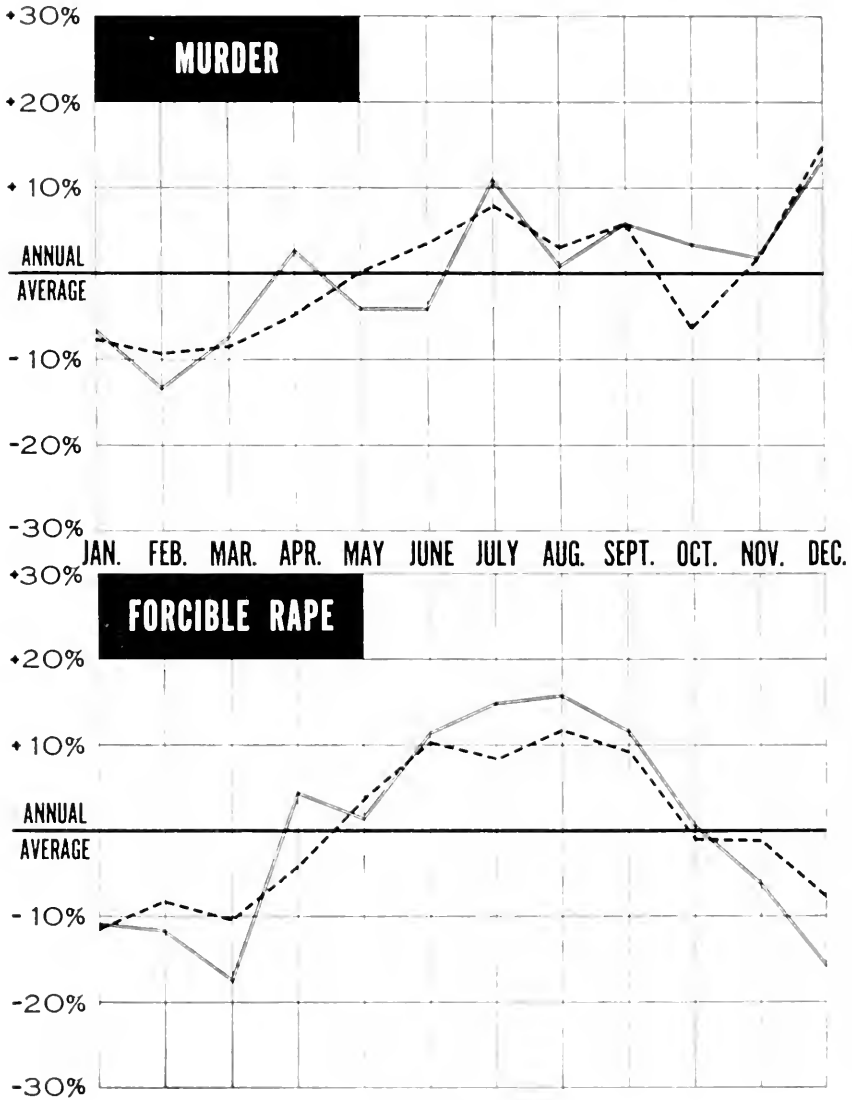


Chart 3

... BY MONTH

THE PERSON

VARIATIONS FROM 1960 ANNUAL AVERAGE

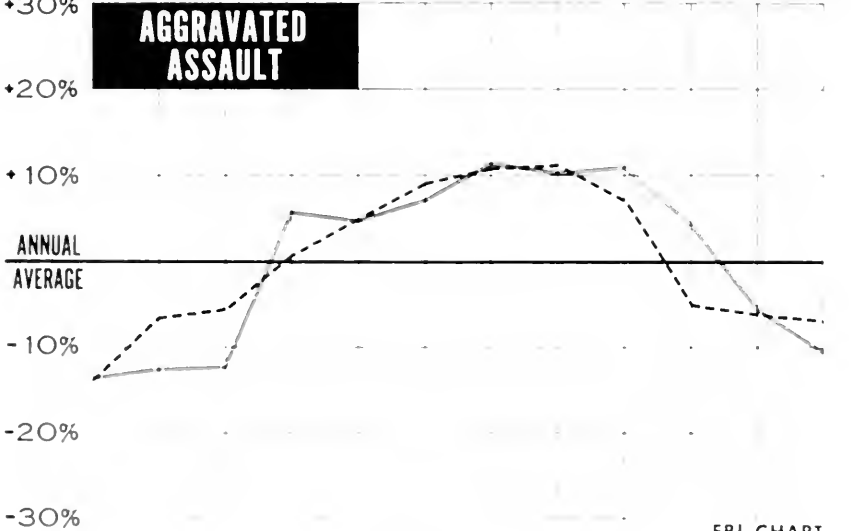
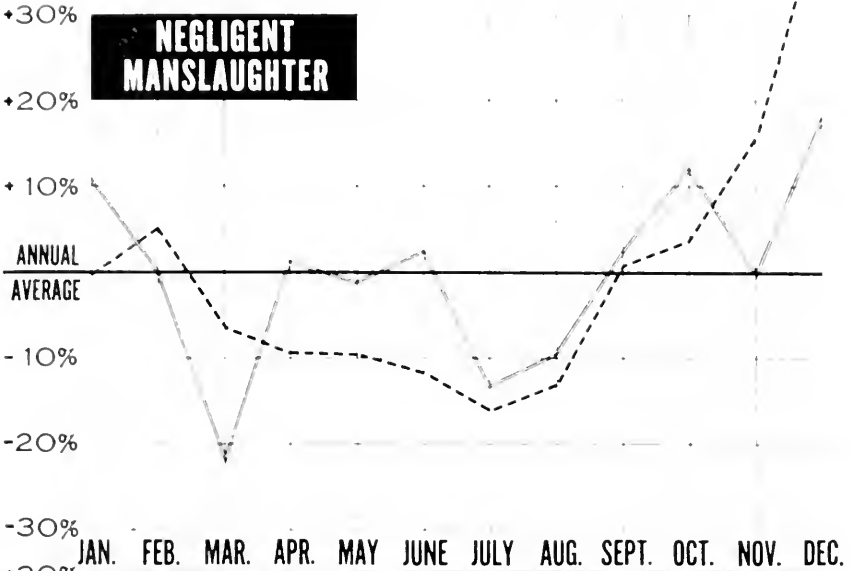


Chart 3

FBI CHART

CRIMES

AGAINST

KEY: ----- 1955-1959 MOVING AVERAGE

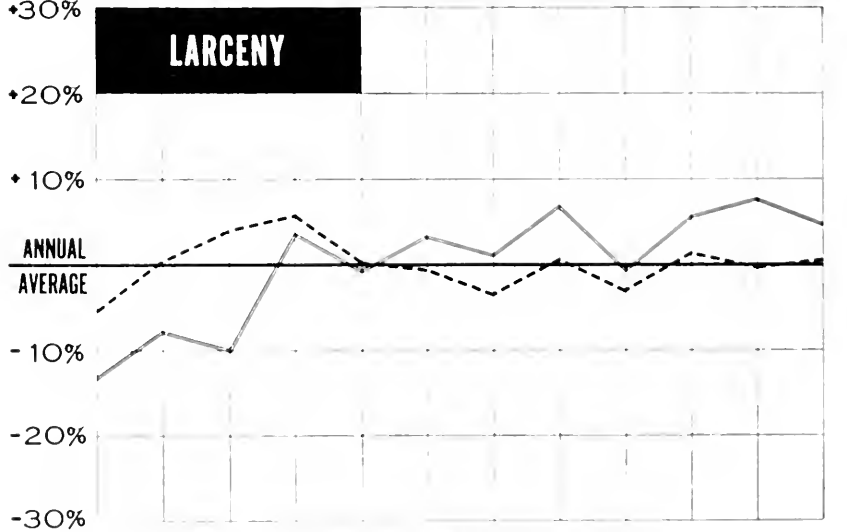
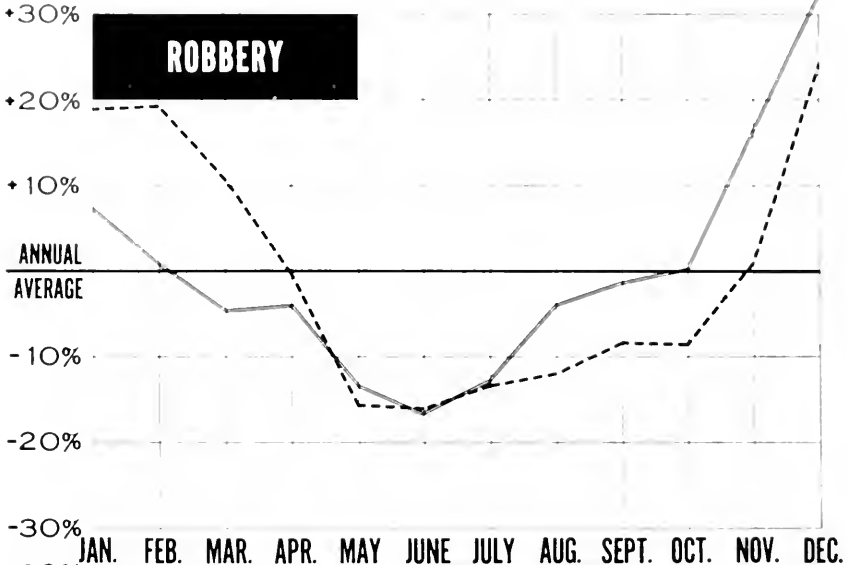


Chart 4

BY MONTH

PROPERTY

— VARIATIONS FROM 1960 ANNUAL AVERAGE

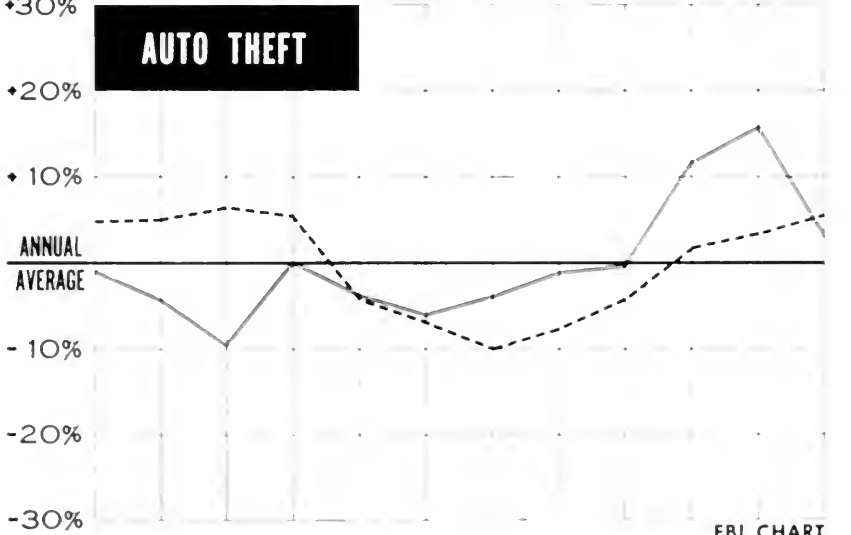
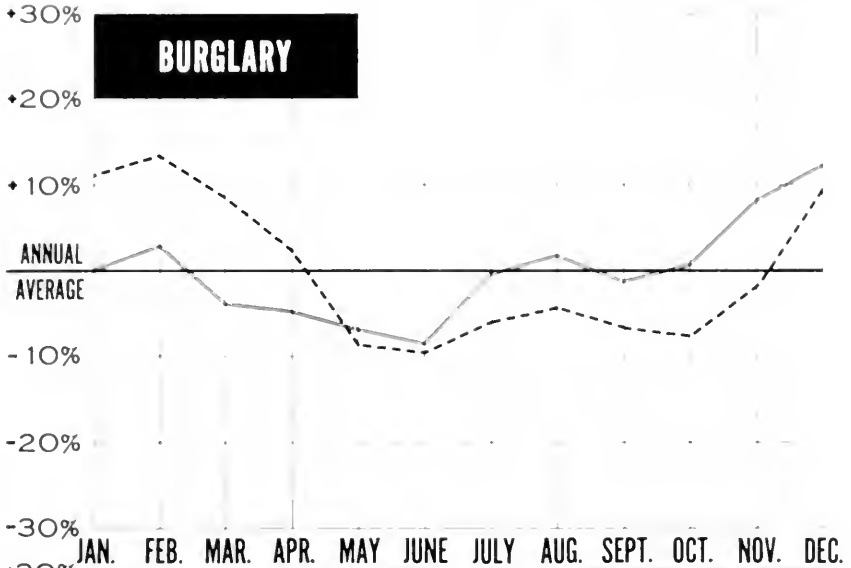
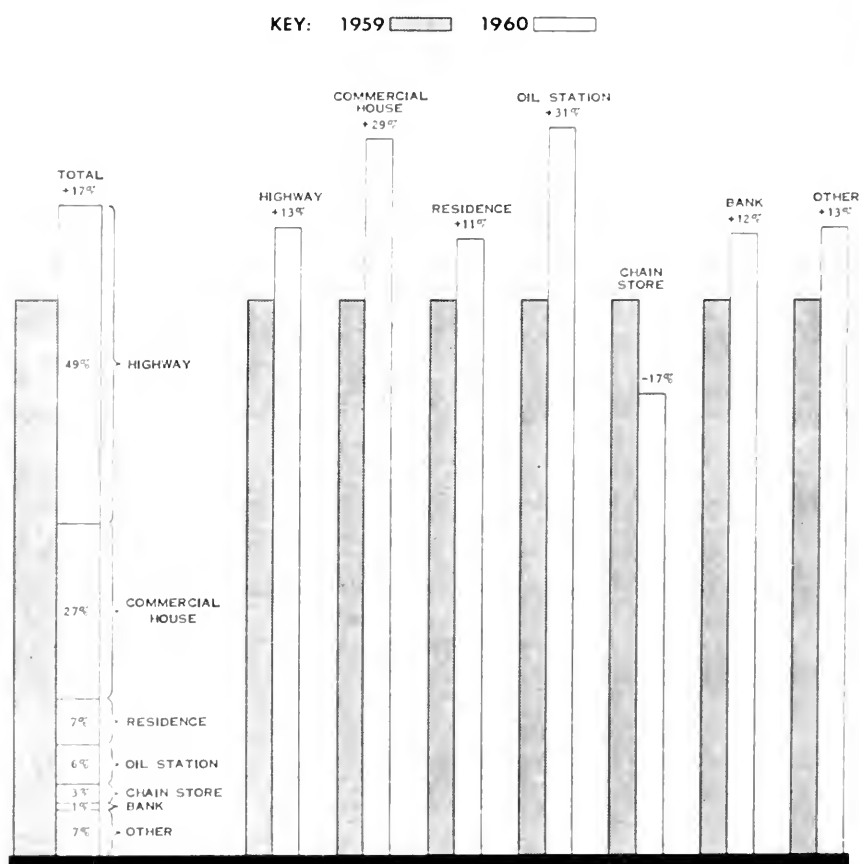


Chart 4

FBI CHART

ROBBERY

PERCENT CHANGE, 1959 AND 1960
AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, 1960



SEE TABLE 12

Chart 5

FBI CHART

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

(BASED ON SPECIAL QUESTIONNAIRE FOR MONTH OF AUGUST 1960 RECEIVED FROM 564 CITIES OVER 25,000;
TOTAL POPULATION 68,536,512)

CATEGORY OF ASSAILANTS

	TOTAL		MEMBERS OF FAMILY		NEIGHBOR OR ACQUAINTANCE		STRANGER OR STRANGERS		JUVENILE GANG		
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	
	7,348	100.0	1,617	22.0	3,192	43.4	2,299	31.3	240	3.3	
METHOD OF ATTACK											
CUTTING OR STABBING		44.0%									
BLUNT OBJECT AS WEAPON		24.0%	707	21.9	1,533	47.5	904	28.0	86	2.7	
SHOOTING		12.7%	356	20.2	787	44.7	538	30.6	79	4.5	
PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS, FISTS, FEET, ETC.)		12.3%	198	21.3	437	46.9	276	29.6	20	2.1	
POISONING OR USE OF ACID		1.2%	239	26.4	222	24.5	407	44.9	38	4.2	
EXPLOSIVES*			23	25.6	50	55.6	17	18.9	-	-	
OTHER**		5.8%	1	50.0	-	-	1	50.0	-	-	
			93	21.7	163	38.0	156	36.4	17	4.0	

*Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

**Methods of attack in this category were to be specified on reverse side of questionnaire and included attempted drownings, use of fire, automobiles, scalding water, guns not fired and type of weapon unknown. Due to rounding does not add to 100.0 percent.

Chart 6

FBI CHART

As a result of the survey in August 1960, it was found that of those aggravated assaults resolved by investigation, prosecution was authorized in 61 percent of the cases; in 27 percent of the assaults the victim refused to cooperate with the police or prosecution, and in the remaining 12 percent, prosecution was found unwarranted. **Chart 6** indicates the type of weapon used in these serious assaults and the category of the assailant. Some understanding of the police prevention, as well as the prosecutive problem surrounding aggravated assault, becomes evident when it is noted that 65 percent of these attacks were committed by members of the same family, neighbors or acquaintances.

Crime and Police Effectiveness

One measure of police effectiveness is their ability to clear crimes by the arrest of the person or persons responsible. In spite of the 14 percent upsurge in crime during 1960, police clearances, percentage-wise, were only slightly less than reported in 1959. The extra workload created by the 17 percent increase in city robberies was one factor in reducing the clearance rate from 43 out of every 100 robberies in 1959 to 39 in 1960.

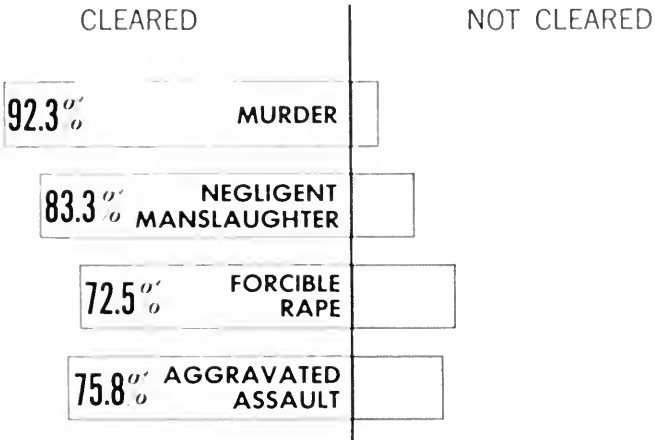
Chart 7 demonstrates police effectiveness during 1960 in clearing by arrest of the offender certain crimes against property and against the person. In reviewing this chart, it should be remembered that police necessarily concentrate investigative attention on the more serious crimes. In addition, due to the great volume of burglaries, larcenies and auto thefts, a number of which are of a less serious nature since property of little value was stolen or the vehicle was recovered within a few hours, detection of the offender becomes more difficult due to the absence of witnesses and lack of identification of property stolen.

From 1950 to 1960, crime increased 84 percent. During the same period, police clearances of crimes by arrest were up 71 percent. The number of persons charged by police for these offenses increased 65 percent. The number of persons found guilty rose 42 percent. Police, therefore, have kept pace with the crime increase. The lag in court convictions is not primarily within police control. See **chart 8**, which was developed on the basis of annual percent changes from 1950 to 1960.

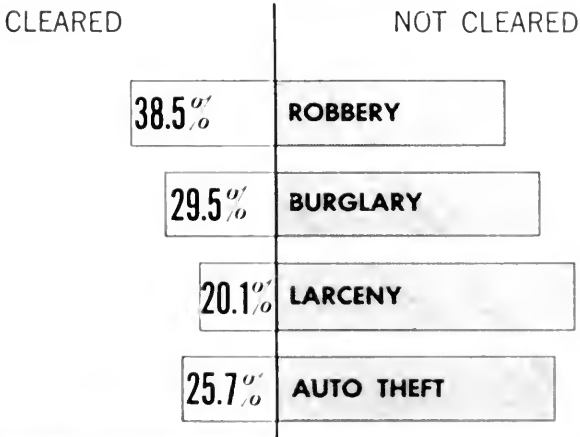
During 1960, city police reported 76 percent of all persons charged for all offenses were found guilty. When examined by offense, those persons charged with driving while intoxicated had the highest guilty rate, at 80 percent, and those charged with negligent manslaughter the lowest, at 36 percent. As pointed out above, police clearances of property crimes are generally low compared to the more vicious crimes

CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST 1960

AGAINST THE PERSON



AGAINST PROPERTY



FBI CHART

Chart 7

POLICE ACTIVITY AND PERFORMANCE

1960 OVER 1950

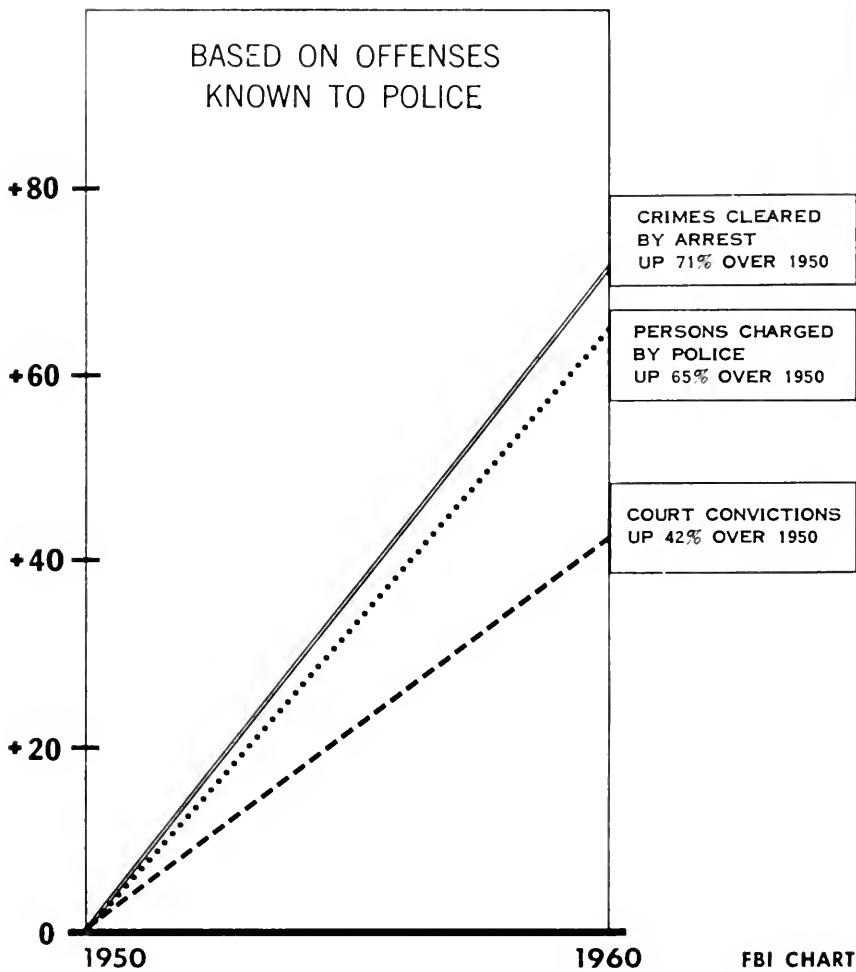
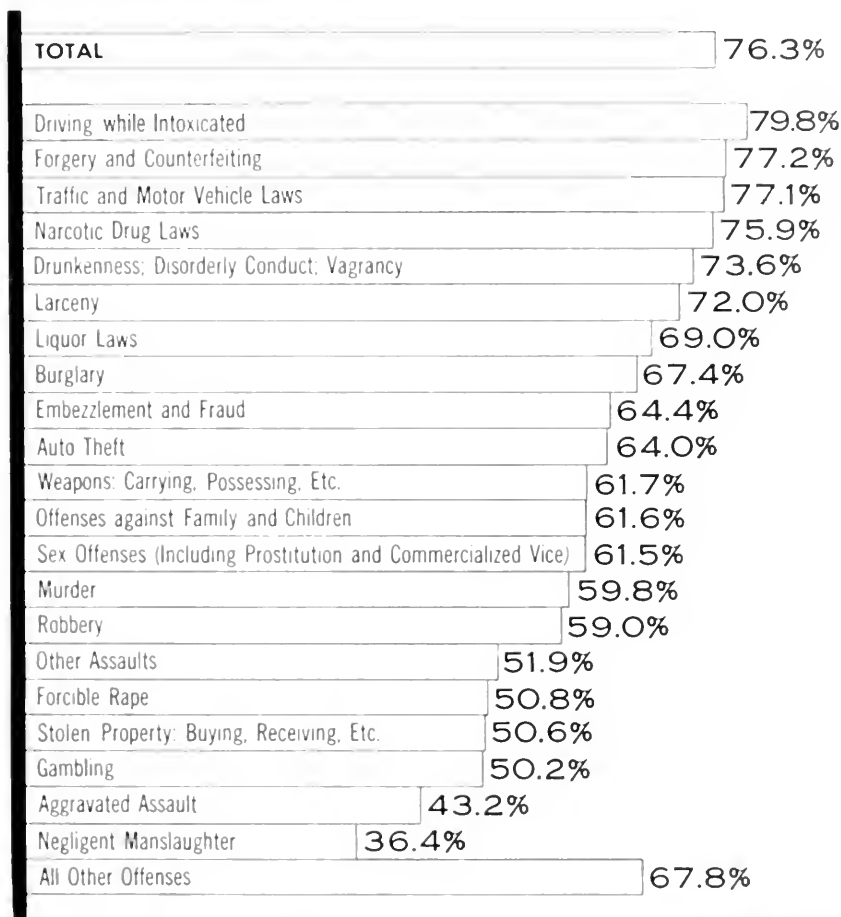


Chart 8

PERSONS FOUND GUILTY 1960

PERCENT OF PERSONS CHARGED



FBI CHART

Chart 9

against the person, and yet the guilty rate for these offenses is in contrast. Forgery and counterfeiting, larceny, burglary, and auto theft, for example, have a high guilty rate when presented to the courts. On the other hand, juries and courts are less apt to find persons guilty for murder, assaults, forcible rape, and negligent manslaughter. Police preparation of these more serious offenses for court presentation as a whole is no less complete than the property crimes. Details on guilty data by offense appear in **chart 9**.

Persons Arrested

During the calendar year 1960, city and rural law enforcement agencies reported a rate of 3,610 arrests per 100,000 persons for all criminal offenses in the United States. City arrest rates were almost three times higher than the rural rates. There was one reported arrest for every 26 young persons between the ages 10 to 17 in 1960. Cities reported an arrest rate of young persons more than three times that of the rural area.

In cities, total arrests were up 2 percent over 1959, with adult arrests registering a 1 percent increase and juveniles another sharp 9 percent jump. Again, city female arrests climbed 3 percent over 1959, while male arrests rose 2 percent. Girls under 18 years of age contributed greatly to the upward trend in female arrests, with a 14 percent rise within their own age group. City youths, male and female, comprised 14 percent of all police arrests. They were involved in 62 percent of the auto theft arrests, 51 percent of the burglaries, 49 percent of the larcenies, 28 percent of the robberies, 20 percent of the forcible rapes, 12 percent of the aggravated assaults, and 8 percent of the murders.

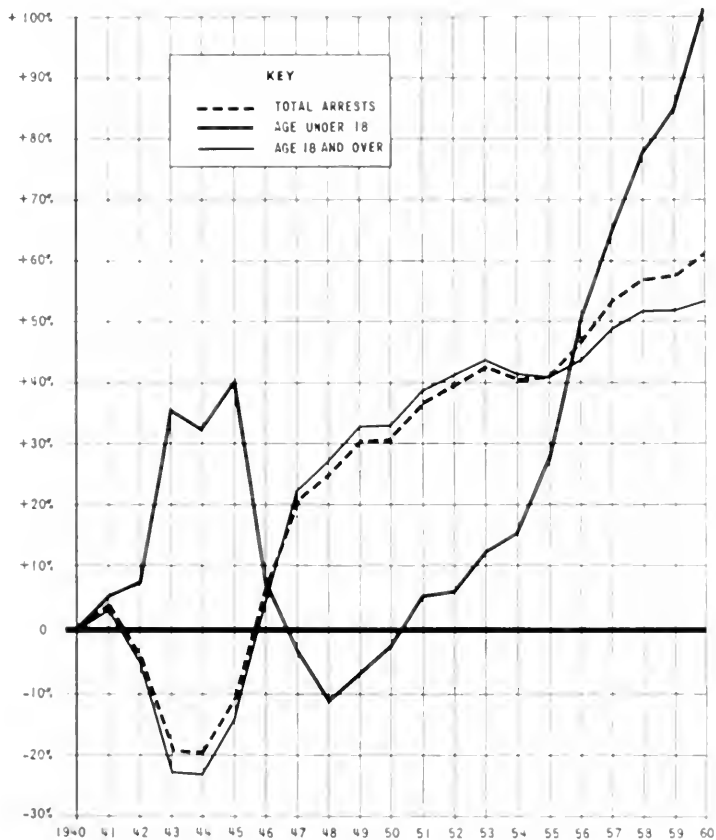
Rural arrest information is presented for the first time, and although proportionately smaller in numbers, it is otherwise similar to the crime experience in cities. In rural areas, total arrests were up 3 percent over 1959. Adult arrests increased 2 percent, and arrests of persons under 18 years of age rose 8 percent. When broken down by sex, female arrests in the rural areas were up 10 percent compared to the male increase of 3 percent over 1959. Rural youths made up 15 percent of all arrests reported by county agencies. They represented 52 percent of all rural arrests for auto theft, 41 percent of the burglaries, 33 percent of the larcenies, 13 percent of the robberies, 10 percent of the forcible rapes, 8 percent of the aggravated assaults, and 5.5 percent of the murders.

Chart 10 displays graphically the trend in police arrests, 1940 to 1960 for all offenses. Although all criminal acts comprise the year-to-year totals upon which each percent change is based, police arrests are a smaller gauge of the crime problem than "offenses known," since

ARREST TRENDS

1940-1960

BASED ON ANNUAL PERCENT CHANGE OF REPORTED ARRESTS
FOR ALL OFFENSES, 1940 BASE YEAR.



TOTAL POPULATION INCREASE 1960 OVER 1940 36%.
ADULT POPULATION INCREASE 26%.
10-17 AGE GROUP POPULATION INCREASE 32%.

FBI CHART

Chart 10

ARRESTS OF PERSONS UNDER 18 PERCENT CHANGE 1955-1960

BASED ON REPORTS OF CITY POLICE

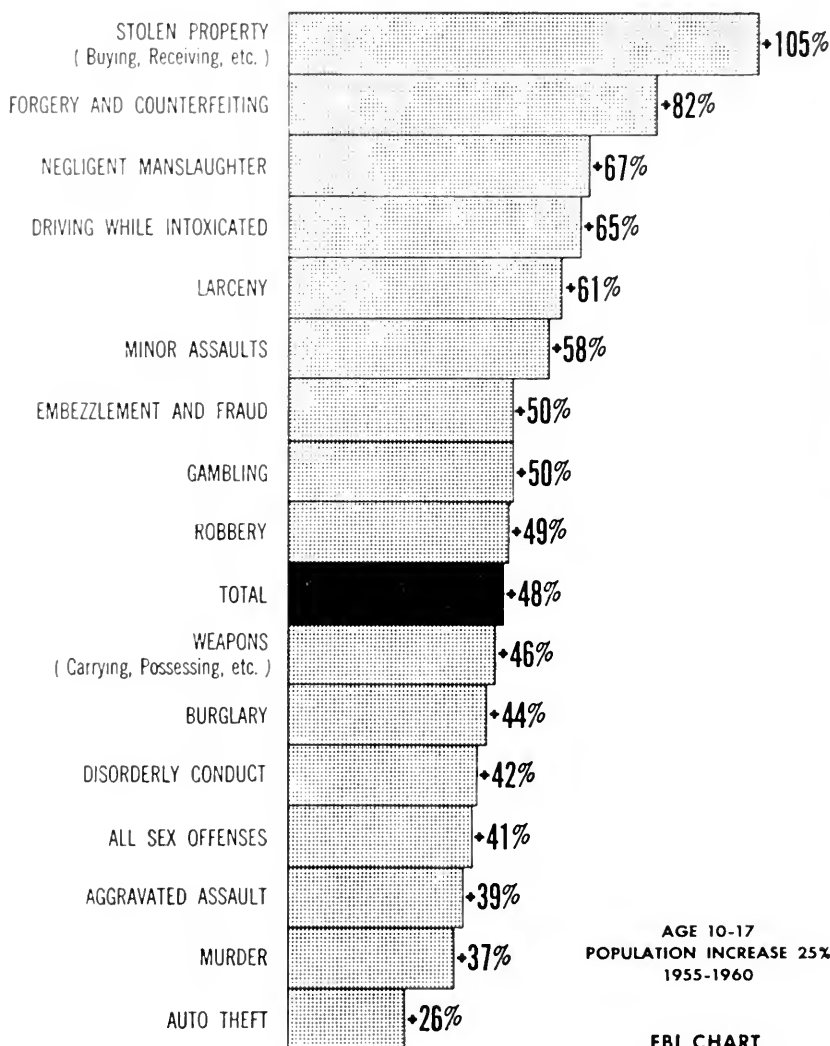


Chart 11

all crimes committed and reported to the police do not result in an arrest. It can be seen from the chart that total police arrests were up 61 percent, 1960 over 1940, and while adult arrests increased 53 percent, juveniles nearly doubled the adult percentage rise.

Chart 11 presents a trend in juvenile crime 1955-60 based on police arrests for specific criminal code offenses. While the young population, ages 10 to 17, has increased 25 percent from 1955 to 1960, juvenile crime based on these offenses was up 48 percent, with a high of 105 percent for stolen property to a low of 26 percent for auto theft. Again the annual percent change for comparable cities for at least 2 years was used. There were 1,160 cities in 1955-56 and 1,614 cities in 1959-60. With few exceptions, the same cities used in 1955 were available for 1960.

Police arrests are primarily a measure of police activity; however, they also provide a means of ascertaining more about the extent and nature of criminality. In interpreting arrest data, it is well to remember that arrests, not persons are counted. One person may be arrested several times in a year. One arrest may represent a number of criminal acts, and several persons may be arrested for one offense.

Police Employee Data

Data presented herein which relates to police employees must be considered for what it is, averages alone. The figures submitted by police are not to be interpreted as guides for desirable police strength, but they are published with the thought they may be helpful in making certain limited comparisons. Effective police work in a particular community or area will depend on many factors, only one of which is the number of police employees.

This year, for the first time, there are shown in table 31 ranges of the number of police employees per 1,000 inhabitants, by population groups and geographic areas. These data will not only serve to disclose the wide variations which exist in similar communities, but will provide more specific information for those desiring to make certain comparisons.

During 1959, 49 police employees were killed in line of duty, again pointing up the hazardous nature of the occupation and the devotion to duty of these dedicated men. In 1960, 48 police lost their lives. Twenty-seven percent, or 13, of the police deaths in 1960 occurred in the South Atlantic States, while 44 percent, or 21, of the officers who lost their lives served in cities with over 250,000 inhabitants.

There is also being presented for the first time an analysis, by geographic division and by population group, of police officers assaulted in line of duty. These figures, presented in table 33, emphasize the po-

tential dangers confronting the police officer each time he responds to a call, whether it be a domestic quarrel or a barricaded murderer. The analysis discloses that 6 of every 100 city police officers were assaulted, many seriously, during 1960, with the highest number of assaults occurring in the South Atlantic States and in cities with populations under 10,000. Fewest assaults were reported by the East North Central States and by cities containing 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.

While the demands on police to fight an ever-increasing wave of crime continue to mount, the number of police employees available to carry on this battle remained virtually the same in 1960 as in 1959. In 1960, city police departments employed an average of 1.9 persons per 1,000 inhabitants (including civilian employees), compared with 1.8 in 1959.

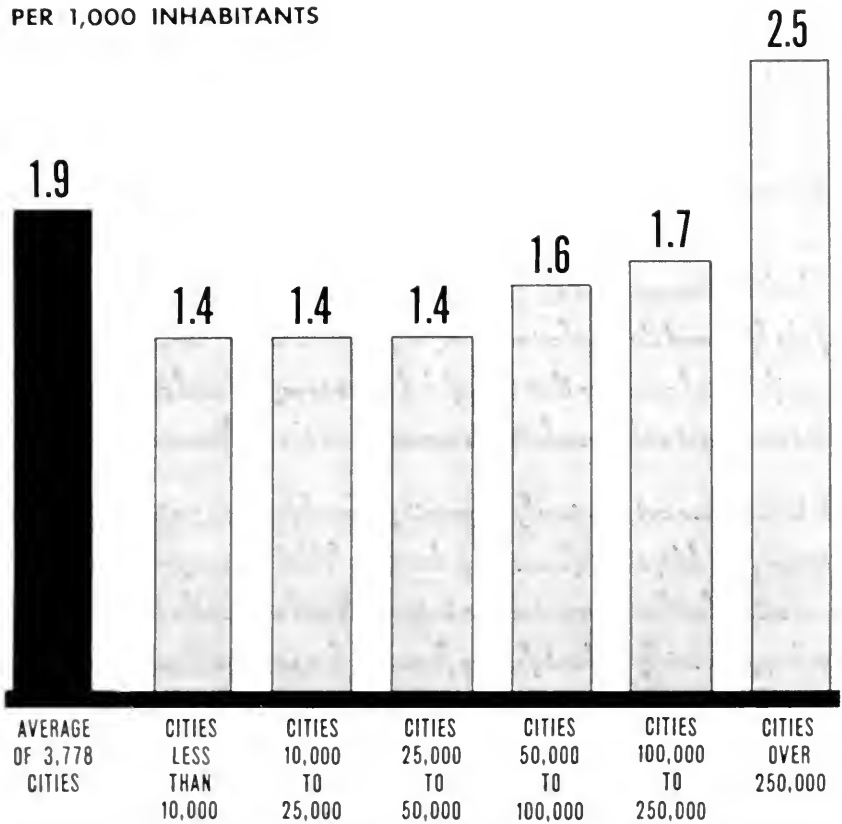
In recent years, many city police departments have been handicapped in their effectiveness due to the annexation into the city of heavily populated surrounding areas without a corresponding increase in the number of police employees. It is true, some cities have increased police personnel to handle the added responsibilities, but it is equally true that other cities have neglected to keep pace by meeting the needs created by increased population and area annexed. In many instances, therefore, the police are faced with heavier burdens and a need to spread even thinner a staff which was overtaxed before.

If a community is to have an effective police force, it must provide sufficient manpower, adequate salaries, professional training, and men who have the respect of the community and pride in their department.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF FULL-TIME POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

BY POPULATION GROUPS -- DECEMBER 31, 1960

PER 1,000 INHABITANTS



FBI CHART

Chart 12



Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.

I will keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.

I will never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.

I recognize the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.

Crime Factors and Comparisons

In any publication of this type where reported crime figures appear for distinct areas, such as states, metropolitan areas and individual cities, there is a tendency to make direct comparisons. Just as these statistics cannot convey the human misery and grief resulting from many of these criminal acts, so a count of crime is totally inadequate as the sole measure of comparison between places. Even when converted into the number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants (rates), such comparisons are not necessarily significant. A rate does not take into consideration the numerous other causes affecting the extent and type of crime from place to place.

This is a national summary of police statistics. The proper use of this information locally lies in the comparison of each community's crime experience with the national averages appearing herein. An analysis of local crime conditions should primarily be based on each community's own crime count over a period of time. Such analysis should include thoughtful consideration of the many elements which will influence the amount and type of crime. These vary with each community. It should be remembered that crime is a social problem and the responsibility of the entire community. The police effort is limited to factors within its control.

Some of the factors which will affect the amount and type of crime from one community to another are briefly outlined below:

Density and size of the community population and the metropolitan area adjacent thereto.

Composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex, and race.

Economic status and mores of the population.

Relative stability of population, including commuters, seasonal, and other transient types.

Climate, including seasonal weather conditions.

Educational, recreational, and religious levels.

Effective strength of the police force.

Standards governing appointments to the police force.

Policies of the prosecuting officials and the courts.

Attitude of the public toward law enforcement problems.

Degree of efficiency of the local law enforcement agency.

Introduction

Background

The Uniform Crime Reporting program is the outgrowth of a need for a national and uniform compilation of police statistics expressed by law enforcement executives many years ago. In 1930, crime reports were solicited from police departments throughout the nation based on uniform classifications and procedures developed by the Committee on Uniform Crime Records, International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). In that year, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), on request of the above organization, assumed the role as the national clearinghouse.

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records, IACP, continues to serve in an advisory capacity to the FBI in the operation of this program. The assistance of the Committee is especially valuable in actively promoting the quality of the reports supplied by the cooperating law enforcement agencies. In this connection, the Field Service Division of the IACP is also beginning to play an important and effective part in quality control through surveys of police records systems.

Improvements in statistical presentations and progress in law enforcement record-keeping have resulted in a more useful program over the years. Of major significance was the Report of the Consultant Committee in 1958 which was published in detail in a special issue of Uniform Crime Reports that year. All recommendations of this independent group of experts have been incorporated into the Uniform Crime Reporting program, and the advice of technical consultants in the FBI's conduct of this program is a continuing practice.

Objectives

The primary objective is to produce a reliable program of nationwide criminal statistics for administrative and operational use of law enforcement agencies, and in so doing provide meaningful data for other professionals with related interests in the crime problem and inform the average citizen of general crime conditions.

Specifically, the means utilized to attain these goals are: (1) Through a crime index consisting of seven selected offenses, an

attempt is made to measure the extent, fluctuation and distribution of crime in the United States. This count is based on these seven offenses being reported to the police or coming directly to their attention. (2) The total volume of all types of criminal offenses is compiled as they become known by police arrests. (3) Since the above are also measures of law enforcement activity, related data is collected to demonstrate effectiveness of enforcement activities, available police strength and significant factors involved in crime.

Reporting Procedure

Under this national voluntary system each contributing law enforcement agency is wholly responsible for compiling its own crime reports for submission to the FBI. Each contributor is supplied with the Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook which outlines in detail procedures for scoring and classifying offenses. The Handbook illustrates and discusses the monthly and annual reporting forms, as well as the numerous tally sheets made available to facilitate the periodic tabulation of the desired data.

Recognizing that a sound records system is necessary if crime reporting is to meet desirable standards, the FBI furnishes a Manual of Police Records to law enforcement agencies upon request. Special Agents of the FBI are widely utilized to encourage new contributors and to assist them by explaining the procedures and definitions necessary under this uniform system.

On a monthly basis, city police, sheriffs, and state police report the number of offenses that become known to them in the following crime categories: criminal homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and auto theft. This count is taken from a record of all complaints of crimes received by the police from victims or other sources or discovered by the police in their own operations. Complaints determined by police investigation to be unfounded are eliminated from this count. The number of "offenses known" in these crime categories is reported to the FBI without regard to whether anyone is arrested, stolen property is recovered, local prosecutive policy, or any other consideration. Police agencies report on a monthly basis the number of these crimes which they clear by arrest and certain other analytical data pertaining to specific crime categories.

In annual reports, "offenses known" data and clearances by arrest are summarized by the contributors. Annual forms provide a report of persons arrested for all criminal offenses with respect to age, sex and race of the offender as well as an accounting of the number of

persons charged and found guilty. Police employee data is collected annually, including the number of police killed and assaulted.

Reporting Area

During the calendar year 1960 crime reports were received from 7700 law enforcement agencies representing 96 percent of the total United States population.

The arrest data phase of the program which last fall underwent an extensive expansion effort to increase coverage, particularly in rural areas, has been built up substantially. For the year 1960 tabulations are shown in this publication for 40 percent of the rural areas and 73 percent of the urban communities. This represents a 52 percent increase over the previous year. It should be noted that many agencies contacted in 1960 indicated an inability to report the information for 1960 but would revise record procedures to make it available for 1961. This again demonstrates the excellent cooperative attitude of American law enforcement agencies.

Presentation of crime data by areas as used in this publication follows as closely as practical the definitions promulgated by the Bureau of the Census. **Standard metropolitan statistical areas** are generally made up of an entire county or counties having at least one core city of 50,000 or more inhabitants with the whole meeting the requirements of certain metropolitan characteristics. In New England "town" instead of "county" is used to describe standard metropolitan statistical areas. These towns do not coincide generally with established crime reporting units; therefore, **metropolitan State economic areas in New England** are used in this area tabulation since they encompass an entire county or counties. Standard metropolitan statistical areas make up 63 percent of the total United States population as reported by the Bureau of the Census in the 1960 decennial count.

Other cities are urban places outside standard metropolitan statistical areas. Most of these places of 2,500 or more inhabitants are incorporated and comprise 13 percent of the 1960 population. **Rural areas** are outside the two described above and represent 24 percent of our national population. Throughout this program, sheriffs, county police and many state police report on crimes committed within the limits of the county but outside cities, while police report on crimes committed within the city limits (urban places).

Verification Processes

Uniformity of crime data collected under this program is of primary concern to the FBI as the national clearinghouse. With approximately 7700 persons preparing crime reports on a voluntary

basis, the problems of attaining uniformity are readily apparent. Issuance of instructions does not complete the role of the FBI. On the contrary, it is standard operating procedure to examine each incoming report not only for arithmetical accuracy but also, and possibly of even more importance, for reasonableness.

Variations in the level and ratios among the crime classes established by previous reports of each agency are used as a gauge of possible or probable incompleteness or changes in reporting policy. Necessary arithmetical adjustments or unusual variations are brought to the attention of the submitting agency by correspondence. During 1960, 11,400 letters were addressed to contributors as a result of verification and evaluation processes. Correspondence with contributors is the principal tool for supervision of quality. Not only are the individual reports studied, but also periodic trends for individual reporting units are run, as are crime rates in descending order for all units grouped for general comparability to assist in detecting variations and fluctuations possibly due to some reason other than chance. For the most part, the problem is one of keeping the contributors informed of the type information necessary to the success of this program.

The elimination of duplication of crime reporting by the various agencies is given constant attention. In addition to detailed instructions as to the limits of reporting jurisdictions between sheriffs and police in urban places, lists of urban places by county are furnished to sheriffs, county police and in some instances state police organizations.

Uniform Crime Reporting has been taught to all law enforcement officers attending the FBI National Academy. This Academy was established in 1935, and there are 2625 graduates who are still in law enforcement, over 28 percent of whom are the executive heads of law enforcement agencies. The FBI also presents this subject to regional police schools throughout the country.

Contacts by Special Agents of the FBI are utilized to enlist the cooperation of new contributors and to explain the purpose of this program and the methods of assembling information for reporting. When correspondence, including specially designed questionnaires, fails, Special Agents may be directed to visit the contributor to affirmatively resolve the misunderstanding. Special surveys are used to inquire into various areas of the system.

Variations from the desired reporting standards which cannot be resolved by the steps indicated above are brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP. The Committee may designate a representative to make a personal visit to the

local department to assist in the needed revision of records and reporting methods.

It is clear, of course, that regardless of the extent of the statistical verification processes used by the FBI, the accuracy of the data assembled under this program depends upon the degree of sincere effort exerted by each contributor to meet the necessary standards of reporting, and, for this reason, the FBI is not in a position to vouch for the validity of the reports received.

The Crime Totals

Communities not represented by crime reports are relatively few, as discussed previously and as shown by an examination of the tables which follow presenting 1960 crime totals for the Index of Crime classifications. The FBI conducts a continuing program to further reduce the unreported areas.

Within each of the three areas—standard metropolitan statistical, other urban, and rural—it is assumed that the unreported portion had the same proportionate crime experience as that for which reports were received. In lieu of figures for the entire year from those agencies representing at least 25 percent of any one of the individual units of the three areas indicated above for which estimates were prepared, reports for as many as 9 months were accepted as sufficiently representative on which to base estimates for the year. Estimates for unreported areas are based on the reported crime experience of similar areas within each state.

Crime Trends

Crime data for trends are homogeneous to the extent that figures from identical reporting units were used for each of the periods tabulated. Exclusions were made when figures from a reporting unit were obviously inaccurate for any period or when it was ascertained that unusual fluctuations were due to such variables as improved record procedures and not to chance.

As a matter of standard procedure, crime trends for individual places are analyzed by the FBI four times a year. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry with the contributing agency. Whenever it is found that crime reporting procedures are responsible for the difference in level of crime, the figures not only for totals but also individual offenses are excluded from the trend tabulations.

Classification of Offenses

A stumbling block to a uniform national crime reporting system in the United States results from variations in definitions of criminal

violations among the States. This obstacle, insofar as uniformity of definitions is concerned, was removed by the adoption of an arbitrary set of crime classifications. To some extent the title of each classification connotes in a general way its content. However, in reading the explanation of each category it is very important to keep in mind that because of the differences among the State codes there is no possibility in a system such as this to distinguish between crimes by designations such as "felony" and "misdemeanor."

A continuing program is carried out to furnish contributors with timely supplemental instructions as the need arises in certain classifications. These are aimed at the clarification of any misunderstandings which may arise and the redirection of attention to the proper application of classification procedures under this system.

Brief definitions of crime classifications utilized in this program are listed below:

1. **Criminal homicide.**—(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: all willful felonious homicides as distinguished from deaths caused by negligence. Excludes attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, or justifiable homicides. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a peace officer in line of duty; (2) the killing of a holdup man by a private citizen. (b) Manslaughter by negligence: any death which the police investigation establishes was primarily attributable to gross negligence of some individual other than the victim.

2. **Forceful rape.**—Rape by force, assault to rape and attempted rape. Excludes statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent).

3. **Robbery.**—Stealing or taking anything of value from the person by force or violence or by putting in fear, such as strong-arm robbery, stickups, armed robbery, assault to rob, and attempt to rob.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—Assault with intent to kill or for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury by shooting, cutting, stabbing, maiming, poisoning, scalding, or by the use of acids, explosives, or other means. Excludes simple assault, assault and battery, fighting, etc.

5. **Burglary—breaking or entering.**—Burglary, housebreaking, safecracking, or any unlawful entry to commit a felony or a theft, even though no force was used to gain entrance and attempts. Burglary followed by larceny is not counted again as larceny.

6. **Larceny-theft** (except auto theft)—(a) Fifty dollars and over in value; (b) under \$50 in value. Thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article of value which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Excludes embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc.

7. **Auto theft.**—Stealing or driving away and abandoning a motor vehicle. Excludes taking for temporary use when actually returned by the taker or unauthorized use by those having lawful access to the vehicle.

8. **Other assaults.**—Assaults and attempted assaults which are not of an aggravated nature.

9. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.

10. **Embezzlement and fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion, embezzlement, and obtaining money or property by false pretenses.

11. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property and attempts.

12. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers and attempts.

13. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature and attempts, such as prostitution, keeping bawdy house, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes.

14. **Sex offenses** (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).—Statutory rape, offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Includes attempts.

15. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

16. **Narcotic drug laws.**—Offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, or use. Excludes Federal offenses.

17. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations except "drunkenness" (class 18) and "driving while intoxicated" (class 22). Excludes Federal violations.

18. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication.

19. **Disorderly conduct.**—Breach of the peace.

20. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

21. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling.

22. **Driving while intoxicated.**—Driving or operating any motor vehicle while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

23. **Violation of road and driving laws.**—Improper handling of a moving motor vehicle.

24. **Parking violations.**—Improper or overtime parking.

25. **Other violations of traffic and motor vehicle laws.**—Traffic and motor vehicle violations other than classes 22-24.

26. **All other offenses.**— All violations of State or local laws except classes 1–25.

27. **Suspicion.** Arrests for no specific offense and released without formal charges being placed.

The Index of Crime, 1960

In this section, tabulations are shown to indicate the probable extent, fluctuation, and distribution of crime for the United States as a whole, geographic divisions, individual States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas. The measure used is a Crime Index consisting of seven important offenses which are counted as they become known to the law enforcement agencies. Crime classifications used in the index are: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary—breaking or entering, larceny \$50 and over, and auto theft.

The total number of criminal acts that occur is unknown, but those that are reported to the police provide the first means of a count. Not all crimes come readily to the attention of the police: not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant in an index and not all important crimes occur with enough regularity to be meaningful in an index. With these considerations in mind, the above crimes were selected as a group to furnish an abbreviated and convenient measure of the crime problem.

This is the third year that tabulations of crime totals for standard metropolitan statistical areas have been shown. The reality of metropolitan or "fringe" living has affected the pure rural and city concept of crime incidence. This factor is taken into consideration through the presentation of tabulations of crime totals for standard metropolitan statistical areas, and State crime totals are constructed on the basis of standard metropolitan statistical areas, other urban communities and rural areas. Recognizing the importance of the metropolitan complex to both crime reporting and law enforcement operations, special attention is being given to efforts to further reduce the unreported area and refine estimating procedures.

Definitions for crime classifications used throughout this program are arbitrary in order to overcome the wide statutory variations among the States and thus provide a method of compiling uniform figures. Population figures used throughout this issue are based on the United States Bureau of the Census 1960 decennial count.

Table 1.—Index of Crime, United States, 1960

Area	Population	Total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter per	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
United States Total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	179,323,175	1,561,261 1037.9	9,136 5.1	15,555 8.7	85,970 49.6	130,230 72.6	521,057 290.9	474,911 264.8	321,402 179.2
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area Area actually reporting	113,861,255	1,431,059	5,211	11,115	76,184	95,000	611,091	369,694	262,152
Estimated total	100,000,000	1,512,011	5,510	11,750	80,480	101,000	647,765	575,987	375,491
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1512.9	4.9	10.3	79.7	101.0	647.8	575.9	375.7
Other Cities Area actually reporting	23,629,493	141,228	687	778	2,897	9,062	69,432	65,508	21,974
Estimated total	182,100,000	172,203	964	946	3,511	11,587	85,055	43,907	26,294
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		728.8	3.8	4.0	11.9	49.0	340.0	185.8	111.7
Rural Area actually reporting	41,832,437	134,747	1,687	2,030	3,500	10,883	68,060	35,533	14,024
Estimated total	171,000,000	177,017	2,600	2,859	4,976	17,043	88,237	43,021	17,018
Rate per 100,000 inhabitant		121.2	6.1	6.8	11.9	42.2	210.9	102.8	42.1

The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime total since the available data represent the sum of the calculations for individual States, which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rate.

Table 2.—Index of Crime by Geographic

Area	Year	Population	Total offenses		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter		Foreholders	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Continental United States	1959	177,709,512	1,630,403	917.5	8,583	4.8	15,164	8.5
	1960	179,323,175	1,861,281	1,037.9	9,136	5.1	15,555	8.7
	Percent change		+14.2	+13.1	+6.4	+8.3	+2.6	+2.4
New England	1959	10,425,541	69,883	670.1	131	1.3	991	3.8
	1960	10,509,967	76,773	730.1	153	1.5	961	4.4
	Percent change		+9.8	+9.0	+15.0	+17.4	+18.7	+17.8
Connecticut	1959	2,511,897	15,867	630.9	33	1.3	78	3.1
	1960	2,535,234	17,188	678.0	42	1.7	107	4.2
Maine	1959	964,237	1,617	178.6	11	1.5	41	4.3
	1960	969,265	3,233	339.9	26	1.7	18	5.0
Massachusetts	1959	5,114,558	36,218	708.1	60	1.2	231	4.5
	1960	5,148,578	39,046	758.4	77	1.5	255	7.0
New Hampshire	1959	599,543	2,821	470.5	16	2.7	18	3.0
	1960	606,921	2,076	342.1	8	1.3	25	4.1
Rhode Island	1959	845,019	8,942	1,058.2	8	.9	18	2.1
	1960	859,488	11,100	1,291.7	9	1.0	20	2.3
Vermont	1959	387,291	1,429	366.6	2	.5	5	1.3
	1960	389,881	2,110	541.2	1	.3	9	2.3
Middle Atlantic	1959	33,834,111	284,367	840.5	926	2.7	2,513	7.4
	1960	34,168,452	313,580	917.7	971	2.8	2,566	7.5
	Percent change		+10.3	+9.2	+4.9	+3.7	+2.1	+1.4
New Jersey	1959	6,018,570	51,012	847.6	144	2.4	417	7.4
	1960	6,066,782	60,306	994.0	177	2.9	479	7.9
New York	1959	16,596,507	159,763	962.6	497	3.0	1,037	6.2
	1960	16,782,304	175,374	1,045.0	481	2.9	1,064	6.3
Pennsylvania	1959	11,219,034	73,591	655.9	285	2.5	1,029	9.2
	1960	11,319,366	77,900	688.2	313	2.8	1,023	9.0
East North Central	1959	35,987,629	328,512	912.8	1,290	3.6	3,017	8.4
	1960	36,225,024	376,353	1,038.9	1,450	3.9	3,138	8.7
	Percent change		+14.6	+13.8	+10.9	+8.3	+4.0	+3.6
Illinois	1959	10,012,612	128,648	1,284.9	455	4.5	1,226	12.2
	1960	10,081,158	145,210	1,440.4	511	5.1	1,274	12.4
Indiana	1959	4,637,005	35,980	775.9	178	3.4	252	5.4
	1960	4,662,498	39,896	855.7	207	4.4	220	4.7
Michigan	1959	7,774,787	83,749	1,077.2	325	4.2	882	11.3
	1960	7,823,194	96,298	1,230.9	338	4.3	970	12.4
Ohio	1959	9,637,371	63,312	656.9	307	3.2	534	5.5
	1960	9,706,397	71,655	769.1	323	3.3	583	6.0
Wisconsin	1959	3,925,854	16,823	428.5	45	1.1	123	3.1
	1960	3,951,777	20,294	513.5	51	1.3	111	2.8
West North Central	1959	15,266,894	102,495	671.4	427	2.8	847	5.5
	1960	15,394,115	115,951	753.2	376	2.4	887	5.8
	Percent change		+13.1	+12.2	-11.9	-14.3	+4.7	+5.5
Iowa	1959	2,736,408	12,782	467.1	39	1.4	83	3.0
	1960	2,757,537	14,249	516.7	17	.6	103	3.7
Kansas	1959	2,161,421	13,618	630.0	51	2.4	129	6.0
	1960	2,178,611	14,069	673.3	69	3.2	116	5.3
Minnesota	1959	3,393,362	20,132	593.3	35	1.0	79	2.3
	1960	3,413,864	26,077	763.9	43	1.3	84	2.5
Missouri	1959	4,273,171	43,535	1,018.8	246	5.8	414	9.7
	1960	4,319,813	47,332	1,095.7	197	4.6	471	11.0
Nebraska	1959	1,398,875	6,271	448.3	39	2.8	77	5.5
	1960	1,411,330	7,399	521.3	33	2.3	59	4.2
North Dakota	1959	626,976	2,112	336.9	3	.5	23	3.7
	1960	632,446	2,374	375.4	3	.5	14	2.2
South Dakota	1959	676,738	4,045	597.7	14	2.1	42	6.2
	1960	680,514	3,851	565.9	14	2.1	37	5.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Divisions and States, 1959-60

Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny \$50 and over		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
75,196	42.3	123,593	69.5	698,307	392.9	415,791	231.0	293,779	165.3
68,970	49.6	130,230	72.6	821,057	457.9	474,911	264.8	321,402	179.2
+18.3	+17.3	+5.4	+4.5	+17.6	+16.5	+14.2	+13.2	+9.4	+9.4
1,178	14.2	2,016	19.3	30,949	296.9	17,637	169.2	17,279	167.7
1,562	14.9	1,933	18.2	33,219	316.1	20,179	194.7	18,983	180.6
+3.7	+1.9	-7.1	-7.7	+7.3	+6.7	+16.0	+17.1	+1.9	+9.0
338	13.4	644	25.5	7,902	314.2	4,276	170.0	2,799	104.3
240	9.5	574	21.9	8,383	330.7	4,539	179.0	3,324	131.1
81	8.7	117	12.1	2,119	219.8	4,219	129.5	3,991	102.8
77	7.9	104	10.7	2,384	216.0	4,461	170.7	4,141	117.9
842	16.5	960	19.1	14,704	287.5	8,670	169.5	10,721	209.6
1,093	21.2	1,037	20.1	15,954	309.9	9,532	185.1	11,098	215.6
40	6.7	29	4.8	1,676	279.5	601	100.2	411	73.6
48	3.0	30	4.9	1,408	182.6	537	88.5	350	57.7
169	20.0	229	27.1	3,742	442.8	2,540	300.6	2,236	264.6
125	14.5	170	19.8	4,416	517.3	3,605	419.2	2,727	317.3
5	1.3	10	2.6	806	208.1	301	77.7	291	75.1
9	2.3	18	4.6	914	242.1	787	201.9	342	87.7
13,139	38.8	22,061	65.2	106,639	315.2	88,191	260.7	70,898	190.4
11,279	41.8	22,097	64.7	118,008	347.1	99,000	289.7	59,679	165.8
+8.7	+7.7	+4.2	-8	+10.7	+9.6	+12.3	+11.4	+11.3	+10.2
2,298	38.2	3,416	56.8	21,824	362.6	12,289	204.2	10,594	176.0
2,790	16.0	3,629	59.8	26,611	438.6	14,375	236.9	12,247	201.6
7,116	12.9	12,588	75.8	50,206	302.5	61,084	368.4	27,236	164.1
7,405	41.1	12,385	73.8	56,445	336.3	67,690	403.3	29,904	178.2
3,725	33.2	6,057	54.0	31,699	308.5	44,818	432.4	18,068	116.5
4,084	36.1	6,083	53.7	34,952	308.8	46,947	449.6	14,508	128.2
23,194	65.0	21,479	58.9	136,660	379.7	78,358	217.7	64,615	179.5
27,845	76.9	22,742	62.8	160,821	411.0	90,244	249.1	70,430	193.6
+19.0	+18.3	+7.4	+6.6	+17.7	+16.9	+15.2	+11.4	+8.5	+7.9
13,753	137.4	9,151	94.1	41,559	445.0	31,266	342.3	28,235	282.0
16,102	159.7	9,496	94.2	52,564	521.4	34,286	340.4	30,097	307.5
1,302	28.1	1,433	30.9	17,725	382.3	7,921	170.8	7,189	155.0
1,696	34.4	1,747	37.1	20,035	429.7	8,322	182.8	7,561	162.2
4,714	60.6	6,949	88.4	39,652	510.0	17,561	227.9	13,666	175.8
3,764	73.7	7,510	96.0	46,324	592.1	21,429	273.9	13,963	178.5
3,318	34.4	3,024	31.4	27,701	287.4	16,219	168.3	12,209	126.7
4,058	41.6	3,322	34.2	34,013	359.1	18,970	195.4	15,406	138.1
306	7.8	619	15.8	7,023	178.9	5,394	137.3	3,316	84.5
335	8.5	669	16.9	7,888	199.6	7,037	178.1	4,203	106.4
4,862	31.8	4,687	30.7	47,957	314.1	26,349	172.6	17,366	118.7
5,411	35.2	4,707	30.6	55,304	379.3	29,868	194.0	19,397	126.0
+11.4	+10.7	+4	-3	+15.3	+14.1	+13.4	+12.1	+11.7	+10.8
247	9.0	290	8.4	6,013	249.7	4,251	155.3	1,919	70.1
308	11.2	249	8.7	6,139	233.5	5,017	181.9	2,126	77.1
58	21.9	633	29.3	7,044	325.9	3,488	161.4	1,735	80.3
454	29.8	632	29.0	7,742	355.4	3,674	168.6	1,982	91.0
963	19.5	277	8.1	9,221	271.7	5,930	174.8	3,929	115.8
1,003	29.4	368	10.8	12,294	360.1	7,443	218.0	4,812	141.8
3,413	72.8	3,243	75.9	20,031	468.8	9,193	215.1	7,295	170.7
3,243	76.2	3,093	71.6	22,610	523.4	10,048	234.9	7,647	177.0
170	12.2	177	12.7	2,844	202.6	1,539	110.0	1,435	102.6
254	18.0	233	16.5	3,272	231.8	1,772	125.6	1,776	125.8
30	4.8	31	5.1	4,095	174.6	553	88.2	371	59.7
40	6.3	33	5.2	4,260	199.2	591	93.4	433	68.5
101	14.9	95	11.0	4,719	254.0	1,397	206.1	679	100.3
62	9.1	109	16.0	4,687	217.9	1,353	198.8	589	86.6

Table 2.—Index of Crime by Geographic

Area	Year	Population	Total offenses		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter		Forest rape	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South Atlantic	1959	27,698,118	228,763	890.2	2,365	9.2	2,146	8.4
	1960	27,971,732	254,718	976.9	2,527	9.7	2,024	7.8
	Percent change		+10.9	+9.7	+46.8	+5.4	-5.7	-7.1
Delaware	1959	443,158	3,872	869.2	18	4.1	32	7.2
	1960	446,292	4,326	969.3	29	6.5	37	8.3
Florida	1959	4,890,001	67,775	1,386.0	560	10.2	416	8.6
	1960	4,951,560	79,672	1,609.0	520	10.5	418	8.4
Georgia	1959	3,917,240	31,643	807.8	521	13.4	416	10.6
	1960	3,943,116	31,946	886.3	475	12.0	299	7.6
Maryland	1959	3,072,999	27,467	893.8	136	4.4	218	7.1
	1960	3,100,689	28,884	931.5	170	5.5	226	7.3
North Carolina	1959	4,523,651	29,535	652.9	401	8.9	370	8.2
	1960	4,556,155	31,575	693.0	458	10.1	334	7.3
South Carolina	1959	2,358,251	18,265	772.0	288	12.2	204	8.7
	1960	2,382,594	19,698	826.7	316	13.3	224	9.4
Virginia	1959	3,898,778	29,954	768.3	343	8.8	286	7.3
	1960	3,966,949	32,647	823.0	395	10.0	288	7.3
West Virginia	1959	1,847,082	8,438	456.8	81	4.4	110	6.0
	1960	1,860,421	8,681	466.6	82	4.4	81	4.4
East South Central	1959	11,950,668	85,096	712.1	1,071	9.0	821	6.9
	1960	12,050,126	91,209	756.9	1,153	9.6	738	6.1
	Percent change		+7.2	+6.3	+7.7	+6.7	-10.1	-11.6
Alabama	1959	3,244,386	24,343	750.3	418	12.9	268	8.3
	1960	3,266,740	26,749	818.8	423	12.9	272	8.3
Kentucky	1959	3,012,051	22,649	751.9	159	5.3	205	6.8
	1960	3,038,156	24,666	811.9	208	6.8	167	5.5
Mississippi	1959	2,162,422	9,090	420.4	247	11.4	116	5.4
	1960	2,178,141	9,574	439.5	218	10.0	112	5.1
Tennessee	1959	3,531,809	29,014	821.5	247	7.0	232	6.6
	1960	3,567,080	30,220	847.2	304	8.5	187	5.2
West South Central	1959	16,806,908	150,029	892.7	1,436	8.5	1,473	8.8
	1960	16,951,255	182,113	1,074.3	1,447	8.5	1,657	9.8
	Percent change		+21.4	+20.3	+8		+12.5	+11.4
Arkansas	1959	1,772,428	9,906	558.9	184	10.4	139	7.8
	1960	1,786,272	10,355	579.7	154	8.6	156	8.7
Louisiana	1959	3,230,932	22,680	702.0	183	5.7	206	6.4
	1960	3,257,022	33,496	1,028.4	284	8.7	311	9.5
Oklahoma	1959	2,300,513	19,858	863.2	154	6.7	254	11.0
	1960	2,328,284	25,461	1,093.6	175	7.5	269	12.8
Texas	1959	9,503,035	97,585	1,026.9	915	9.6	874	9.2
	1960	9,579,677	112,801	1,177.5	834	8.7	891	9.3
Mountain	1959	6,783,688	76,145	1,122.5	305	4.5	710	10.5
	1960	6,855,060	85,803	1,251.7	319	4.7	798	11.6
	Percent change		+12.7	+11.5	+4.6	+4.4	+12.4	+10.5
Arizona	1959	1,282,405	19,239	1,500.2	67	5.2	195	15.2
	1960	1,302,161	21,337	1,638.6	79	6.1	210	16.1
Colorado	1959	1,735,315	20,550	1,184.2	94	5.4	205	11.8
	1960	1,753,947	21,977	1,253.0	74	4.2	234	13.3
Idaho	1959	663,606	4,364	657.6	15	2.3	34	5.1
	1960	667,191	4,669	704.3	16	2.4	47	7.0
Montana	1959	668,022	5,770	863.7	27	4.0	53	7.9
	1960	674,767	6,628	982.3	26	3.9	49	7.3
Nevada	1959	281,348	5,390	1,915.8	22	7.8	48	17.1
	1960	285,278	5,686	1,993.1	25	8.8	36	12.6
New Mexico	1959	943,348	11,039	1,170.2	57	6.0	81	8.6
	1960	951,023	12,661	1,331.3	69	7.3	114	12.0
Utah	1959	883,066	7,304	827.1	9	1.0	71	8.0
	1960	890,627	9,964	1,118.8	14	1.6	85	9.5
Wyoming	1959	326,578	2,489	762.1	14	4.3	23	7.0
	1960	330,666	2,851	863.8	16	4.8	23	7.0
Pacific	1959	20,955,953	305,113	1,456.0	630	3.0	3,246	15.5
	1960	21,198,044	365,781	1,725.5	700	3.6	3,283	15.5
	Percent change		+19.9	+18.5	+20.6	+20.0	+1.1	
Alaska	1959	223,888	2,158	963.9	12	5.4	17	7.6
	1960	226,167	2,332	1,031.1	23	10.2	47	20.8
California	1959	15,530,973	254,055	1,635.8	508	3.3	2,886	18.6
	1960	15,717,204	310,645	1,976.5	618	3.9	2,882	18.3
Hawaii	1959	620,582	7,453	1,201.0	17	2.7	23	3.7
	1960	632,772	6,977	1,102.6	15	2.4	21	3.3
Oregon	1959	1,756,366	14,392	819.4	39	2.2	146	8.3
	1960	1,768,687	16,347	924.2	43	2.4	165	9.3
Washington	1959	2,824,144	27,055	958.0	54	1.9	174	6.2
	1960	2,853,214	29,480	1,033.2	61	2.1	168	5.9

1. 1959 estimate revised upward based on records and reporting changes by several agencies and reflected in 1960 count.

Divisions and States, 1959-60—Continued

Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny \$50 and over		Auto Theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
8,440	32.8	30,806	120.2	100,072	380.3	50,308	19.8	31,706	114.5
10,002	38.5	30,890	118.9	111,481	404.8	57,270	220.	36,101	140.6
+18.5	+17.4		+1.1	+14.4	+13.2	+13.0	+12.6	+7.7	+4.5
114	25.7	94	21.2	2,050	462.6	78	177.1	779	170.3
174	34.5	94	21.4	2,486	557.0	800	179.3	726	162.7
3,010	61.6	5,679	116.1	31,282	701.4	15,002	306.8	8,886	181.7
4,018	81.1	5,677	114.7	41,078	829.6	18,126	366.1	9,845	198.6
1,048	26.5	3,983	101.7	43,757	351.2	6,374	162.7	5,571	141.7
1,048	26.6	3,899	98.9	46,092	408.4	7,072	179.4	6,061	153.7
1,258	40.9	2,697	87.8	9,858	320.8	7,416	241.3	5,884	191.5
1,174	37.9	2,791	90.1	11,372	366.8	7,432	239.7	5,716	184.3
674	14.9	8,242	182.2	11,500	251.2	5,417	113.1	3,231	71.4
774	17.0	8,297	182.1	11,703	258.2	6,388	140.2	3,561	78.2
357	15.4	2,684	113.8	8,404	343.6	4,598	195.0	1,970	83.5
186	20.4	2,434	102.2	8,849	371.4	4,895	205.4	2,494	104.7
1,044	26.8	4,062	104.2	12,128	311.4	7,496	184.6	4,895	125.6
1,004	25.3	4,051	102.1	13,738	346.3	8,410	212.0	4,761	120.9
238	12.9	581	31.5	4,157	225.1	1,880	101.8	1,391	77.3
274	13.7	669	35.5	4,446	239.0	1,831	98.4	1,340	71.5
2,916	24.1	8,749	73.2	40,074	335.3	18,496	151.5	12,989	108.8
3,222	26.7	8,837	73.3	44,702	371.0	19,845	164.7	12,712	105.5
+10.5	+9.4	+1.0	+1.1	+11.5	+10.6	+7.5	+6.6	+2.2	+3.0
815	25.1	3,604	111.1	10,443	321.9	5,667	171.7	3,428	96.4
879	26.9	4,025	123.2	12,040	368.6	5,986	183.2	3,423	95.6
871	28.3	4,367	15.4	10,297	341.9	5,578	185.2	4,192	139.2
1,024	33.7	4,574	51.8	11,447	376.8	6,427	211.5	3,849	125.7
390	13.9	1,794	83.0	3,873	179.1	1,874	86.7	886	41.0
326	15.0	1,438	66.0	4,471	205.3	1,955	89.8	1,054	48.4
959	29.9	4,984	56.2	15,461	437.8	5,347	151.1	4,793	135.7
994	27.8	4,799	50.4	16,741	469.4	5,477	153.5	4,716	132.2
5,499	30.4	13,324	79.3	69,449	413.0	33,969	202.3	25,299	150.3
6,242	36.8	15,099	89.4	89,589	528.5	39,474	231.1	28,914	170.6
+22.2	+21.1	+13.3	+12.4	+29.0	+28.0	+15.2	+14.2	+14.4	+13.5
446	25.2	910	51.3	4,691	264.7	2,593	146.3	943	53.2
447	25.0	1,013	56.7	4,893	273.9	2,861	160.2	831	46.5
1,489	36.8	1,505	46.6	9,452	283.3	5,226	161.7	5,219	161.5
1,721	52.8	2,542	78.0	13,394	411.2	7,907	242.8	7,337	225.3
561	24.5	741	32.2	9,008	391.6	5,956	258.9	3,181	148.3
936	40.2	838	36.0	12,495	536.7	6,076	261.0	4,612	199.4
2,910	30.6	10,466	107.0	46,568	490.0	20,224	212.8	15,926	167.6
3,138	32.8	10,706	111.8	58,798	613.8	22,330	233.1	16,104	168.1
2,968	43.8	3,072	45.3	31,724	467.7	20,849	306.9	16,547	243.9
3,402	49.6	4,013	58.5	36,476	527.7	23,646	344.9	17,449	254.5
+14.6	+13.2	+90.6	+29.1	+11.0	+12.8	+13.6	+12.4	+4.5	+4.3
618	48.2	4,200	93.6	7,341	572.4	4,969	387.5	4,849	378.4
711	54.6	4,561	120.1	8,947	687.1	5,404	415.0	4,422	339.6
1,253	72.2	673	38.8	9,366	539.7	5,018	280.2	3,941	227.1
1,493	80.0	719	41.0	10,467	579.7	5,566	317.3	3,814	217.5
76	11.5	124	18.7	1,827	275.3	1,535	231.3	753	113.5
93	13.9	98	14.7	2,010	301.3	1,768	265.0	667	100.0
179	23.8	419	17.8	2,347	351.3	1,775	265.7	1,290	193.1
189	28.0	165	24.5	2,708	401.3	1,847	269.3	1,674	248.1
360	106.6	109	38.7	2,697	958.6	1,329	169.2	891	317.8
211	74.0	141	50.5	2,686	913.5	1,546	541.9	1,418	394.9
348	36.9	755	58.8	3,949	418.6	3,035	321.7	3,014	319.5
368	38.7	846	89.0	4,136	434.9	3,369	378.4	3,529	371.1
165	18.7	229	25.9	3,254	368.5	2,170	245.7	1,406	159.2
250	28.1	367	34.5	4,611	517.7	2,851	320.4	1,846	207.3
49	15.0	63	19.3	913	288.8	667	305.3	400	122.5
177	53.6	170	51.5	961	300.2	1,095	331.8	379	114.8
12,891	61.5	17,669	84.0	134,833	643.4	81,654	389.6	54,250	258.9
17,062	80.2	19,932	94.0	198,763	796.4	95,396	450.0	69,645	286.4
+31.9	+30.4	+13.2	+11.9	+25.2	+23.7	+16.8	+15.5	+11.8	+10.5
57	27.5	94	42.0	543	242.5	796	315.3	729	325.6
64	28.3	102	45.1	751	332.1	797	352.4	548	242.3
11,063	73.8	16,678	107.4	111,643	718.8	66,344	427.2	41,533	286.7
17,405	98.0	18,896	129.2	143,553	913.3	77,725	494.5	51,566	328.4
108	17.4	59	9.5	3,714	598.5	1,520	244.9	2,042	324.2
69	10.9	34	5.2	3,328	525.9	1,803	284.9	1,708	269.9
494	28.1	383	21.8	6,348	360.9	4,817	274.3	2,175	124.8
565	31.9	499	26.0	7,186	406.3	5,642	317.3	2,316	150.9
769	27.2	395	14.0	12,395	446.0	8,267	292.7	4,801	170.9
899	31.5	441	15.5	13,945	488.7	9,459	331.5	4,597	158.0

2. Includes the District of Columbia. 3. Less than 1/2 of 1 percent decrease.

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1960

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Fornication	Robbery	Auto theft	Boat theft	Firearm offenses	Arrests thereon
ALABAMA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,488,401	17,228	191	102	595	2,141	7,921	4,099	2,277
Area actually reporting	80,777	19,161	298	112	655	2,313	8,883	4,556	2,574
Estimated total	100,000								
Other Cities	523,399								
Area actually reporting	62,177	2,021	20	21	34	291	1,033	419	290
Estimated total	100,000	3,255	32	39	55	469	1,663	622	423
Rural	1,255,330								
Area actually reporting	70,477	2,183	92	61	81	627	3,743	1,711	501
Estimated total	100,000	4,333	183	121	169	1,331	4,194	963	183
State Total	3,266,740	26,740	423	272	879	4,026	12,040	5,986	3,123
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		818.8	12.9	8.3	26.9	123.2	368.6	183.2	97.6
ALASKA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None								
Other Cities	76,663								
Area actually reporting	95,877	1,232	9	23	41	55	405	81	68
Estimated total	100,000	1,280	9	26	46	57	427	101	72
Rural	119,471								
Area actually reporting	100,000	1,006	11	21	18	43	326	296	226
Estimated total	226,167	2,332	23	47	64	102	751	797	548
State Total		1,034.1	10.2	20.8	28.3	151.1	1,177.1	1,271	217.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
ARIZONA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	929,470								
Area actually reporting	99,177	18,057	61	170	591	1,556	7,531	1,165	3,880
Estimated total	100,000	18,239	62	172	600	1,570	7,603	1,312	3,920
Other Cities	140,337								
Area actually reporting	95,377	1,801	8	11	13	86	531	10	283
Estimated total	100,000	1,889	8	13	17	90	575	13	299
Rural	232,653								
Area actually reporting	65,577	792	6	15	29	68	307	211	133
Estimated total	100,000	1,209	9	23	41	101	469	317	203
State Total	1,302,161	21,337	79	210	711	1,561	8,917	3,104	1,122
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,638.6	6.1	16.1	54.6	120.1	687.1	235.0	85.6

ARKANSAS

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	341,354									
Area actually reporting	92,377	3,901	33	26	198	1,944	1,128	385		
Estimated total	100,000	4,181	37	27	211	2,039	1,204	416		
Other Cities	454,064									
Area actually reporting	60,577	2,076	21	12	64	1,002	517	175		
Estimated total	100,000	3,142	35	20	114	1,676	875	289		
Rural	990,837									
Area actually reporting	47,377	1,303	39	52	134	769	781	60		
Estimated total	100,000	2,742	82	109	203	1,198	802	126		
State Total	1,788,272	10,355	154	158	417	4,893	2,561	531		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		579.7	8.7	8.9	27.0	273.9	144.2	46.5		

CALIFORNIA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	13,590,821								
Area actually reporting	98,877	283,005	539	2,625	11,552	17,626	70,757	18,075	
Estimated total	100,000	286,803	543	2,712	11,739	17,901	71,620	18,710	
Other Cities	857,006								
Area actually reporting	98,274	11,086	24	29	324	185	5,420	2,086	
Estimated total	100,000	11,288	24	30	330	194	5,779	2,124	
Rural	1,268,577								
Area actually reporting	100,000	12,554	49	110	316	701	3,437	732	
State Total	15,717,204	310,645	615	2,862	15,405	18,896	77,725	51,868	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,976.5	3.9	18.3	98.0	120.2	493.3	328.1	

COLORADO

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,491,832								
Area actually reporting	96,977	17,335	43	186	1,262	532	1,296	3,296	
Estimated total	100,000	17,973	44	192	1,311	547	1,347	3,521	
Other Cities	210,430								
Area actually reporting	77,774	1,657	5	10	28	887	468	296	
Estimated total	100,000	2,132	6	13	36	1,142	602	297	
Rural	351,485								
Area actually reporting	13,497	1,746	22	27	52	92	184	213	
Estimated total	100,000	1,879	24	30	60	107	209	248	
State Total	1,753,947	21,977	74	234	1,403	719	5,368	3,514	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitant		1,253.0	4.2	13.3	80.0	41.0	307.7	201.7	

CONNECTICUT

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,189,204								
Area actually reporting	94,276	15,111	36	92	218	494	4,111	3,063	
Estimated total	100,000	15,930	37	98	230	521	4,341	3,192	
Other Cities	109,706								
Area actually reporting	100,000	476	.....	.....	3	10	228	74
Estimated total	236,324	782	.....	.....	7	24	437	177
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		17,188	42	107	240	554	4,389	3,323	
	2,585,234	628.0	1.7	4.2	9.5	21.9	179.0	131.1	

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1960—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$40 and over	Auto theft
DELAWARE									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	307,116	3,360	16	23	128	61	2,008	680	635
Area actually reporting.....	98,377	3,610	16	23	130	62	2,036	699	641
Estimated total.....	100,077								
Other Cities.....	26,150	180	2	.....	5	1	99	46	27
Area actually reporting.....	76,376	236	3	.....	7	1	130	60	35
Estimated total.....	100,077								
Rural.....	112,306	180	10	11	17	31	320	41	47
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	4,326	29	37	154	94	2,456	800	726
Estimated total.....	100,077	963.3	6.5	8.3	31.5	21.1	157.0	173.3	102.7
State Total.....	446,292								
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
FLORIDA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	3,216,826	51,312	271	186	3,171	3,480	27,790	12,520	6,944
Area actually reporting.....	83,677	64,760	285	236	3,159	1,310	33,213	11,838	8,308
Estimated total.....	100,077								
Other Cities.....	672,711	5,000	12	33	140	108	3,253	1,425	619
Area actually reporting.....	77,877	4,635	31	12	180	54	1,207	1,842	706
Estimated total.....	100,077								
Rural.....	1,022,023	3,060	76	59	117	355	1,540	613	270
Area actually reporting.....	42,177	7,298	181	110	319	813	1,156	1,156	611
Estimated total.....	100,077	79,872	320	418	4,018	3,677	41,078	18,126	9,835
State Total.....	1,951,560	1,609.0	10.5	8.4	51.1	114.7	829.6	366.1	198.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
GEORGIA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	1,811,069	20,923	102	138	715	1,675	9,017	1,720	1,435
Area actually reporting.....	89,377	23,373	182	153	812	1,839	10,297	3,161	1,890
Estimated total.....	100,077								
Other Cities.....	631,225	5,920	28	13	32	190	1,182	561	320
Area actually reporting.....	55,377	5,272	51	13	58	881	2,675	1,013	578
Estimated total.....	100,077								
Rural.....	1,177,822	2,470	46	52	58	161	1,223	352	229
Area actually reporting.....	30,397	6,301	133	118	118	308	3,130	581	381
Estimated total.....	100,077	34,946	475	299	1,048	3,890	16,082	7,072	6,061
State Total.....	3,943,116	886.3	12.0	7.6	26.6	98.9	108.1	179.1	131.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

HAWAII

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	200,409	12	18	68	32	2,922	1,660	1,658
Area actually reporting	100,000							
Other Cities	52,133		2		1	171	55	28
Area actually reporting	100,000							
Rural	80,230		1	1		235	88	22
Area actually reporting	100,000							
State Total	632,772	15	21	69	33	3,325	1,503	1,705
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,102.6	2.4	35.3	10.9	5.2	525.9	284.9	269.9

IDAHO

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None							
Other Cities	286,135		10	32	48	1,952	884	417
Area actually reporting	95,390		10		50	1,104	928	438
Estimated total	21,660							
Rural	381,050		33	52	40	804	745	203
Area actually reporting	88,700		37	50				
Estimated total	100,000							
State Total	667,191	16	47	93	98	2,010	1,768	667
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	704.3	2.4	7.0	13.9	13.7	301.0	271.0	100.0

ILLINOIS

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,751,932	436	1,067	11,687	8,164	13,192	29,267	27,772
Area actually reporting	91,570							
Estimated total	100,000		1,152	13,747	9,728	16,322	31,900	29,772
Other Cities	1,000,144							
Area actually reporting	80,500		45	170	124	2,927	1,210	706
Estimated total	100,000							
Rural	1,326,082		50	190	159	2,937	1,885	780
Area actually reporting	73,500		58	121	168	2,213	890	325
Estimated total	100,000							
State Total	10,081,138	511	1,254	16,102	9,496	22,564	34,256	30,997
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,140.4	5.1	12.4	159.7	94.2	221.4	340.1	307.5

INDIANA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,211,307	107	134	1,451	1,340	11,718	5,079	5,377
Area actually reporting	96,967							
Estimated total	100,000		140	1,307	1,400	13,113	5,562	5,788
Other Cities	985,521							
Area actually reporting	82,600		30	114	81	3,111	1,786	974
Estimated total	100,000							
Rural	1,435,047		34	136	92	3,589	1,811	1,683
Area actually reporting	6,900		46	168	157	4,311	1,149	844
Estimated total	100,000							
State Total	4,662,495	207	220	1,606	1,745	20,035	8,522	7,861
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	553.7	4.4	4.7	34.4	37.4	429.7	182.8	162.1

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1960—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forefeble rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny and auto theft	Auto theft
IOWA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	915,762	7,142	13	17	189	130	3,298	2,001	1,278
Area actually reporting.....	96,907	7,173	13	19	200	135	3,360	2,129	1,297
Estimated total.....	100,000	687,238	2	2	35	11	1,305	958	191
Other Cities.....	90,997	2,857	2	21	39	18	1,436	1,013	51
Estimated total.....	1,154,657	3,028	2	30	63	51	1,497	1,124	261
Rural.....	91,100	3,323	7	33	69	56	1,643	1,511	786
Area actually reporting.....	100,000	13,249	17	103	308	239	6,439	5,017	2,126
Estimated total.....	2,737,537	516,100	6	337	11,200	8,700	23,100	18,100	7,700
State Total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
KANSAS									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	513,801	6,980	29	12	264	65	3,760	1,750	973
Area actually reporting.....	89,007	7,818	31	18	309	106	4,151	1,710	1,140
Estimated total.....	100,000	629,641	12	19	65	11	1,620	908	497
Other Cities.....	92,511	3,231	13	21	50	126	1,751	982	551
Area actually reporting.....	100,000	2,952	19	11	96	88	1,619	838	281
Estimated total.....	100,000	3,355	22	17	75	100	1,810	952	319
Rural.....	711,163	13,669	69	116	154	632	7,742	3,674	1,982
Area actually reporting.....	100,000	673,100	3,200	5,300	29,800	21,000	55,100	108,000	91,000
Estimated total.....	2,178,611								
State Total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
KENTUCKY									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1,036,038	11,022	58	55	633	862	5,710	1,291	2,081
Area actually reporting.....	91,007	15,075	63	63	759	910	6,157	1,571	2,549
Estimated total.....	100,000	453,307	27	15	76	329	2,066	807	687
Other Cities.....	153,307	3,907	58	21	107	161	2,898	1,132	823
Area actually reporting.....	71,307	5,180	62	18	80	118	1,399	418	249
Estimated total.....	1,546,811	2,381	107	83	138	203	2,412	721	417
Rural.....	28,007	1,111	298	167	1,024	1,574	11,437	6,427	3,819
Area actually reporting.....	100,000	21,666	6,800	3,300	33,700	41,800	166,800	211,000	123,700
Estimated total.....	3,038,156	811,900							
State Total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,627,157	126	131	1,197	8,094	5,153	5,755
Area actually reporting	82,875	115	183	1,197	10,275	6,296	6,621
Estimated total	100,000						
Other Cities	469,434						
Area actually reporting	64,557	15	12	62	898	406	182
Estimated total	100,000	23	19	96	1,192	629	252
Rural	1,160,431	81	26	89	1,010	748	403
Area actually reporting	69,877	116	109	128	1,111	1,027	114
Estimated total	100,000	284	311	1,721	13,394	7,907	7,337
State Total	3,257,032	87	91	1,78	411.2	242.8	225.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							

MAINE

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	269,064	3	12	26	529	673	774
Area actually reporting	98,977	3	12	26	529	673	774
Estimated total	100,000						
Other Cities	304,390						
Area actually reporting	71,654	2	7	18	272	247	189
Estimated total	100,000	1,165	7	25	799	74	264
Rural	365,812	16	29	26	770	47	121
Area actually reporting	100,000	16	29	26	770	47	121
State Total	969,265	10	45	104	2,354	1,143	1,143
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							

MARYLAND

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,125,316	130	197	1,101	10,063	6,718	5,184
Area actually reporting	98,877	152	200	1,121	9,290	6,290	4,447
Estimated total	100,000						
Other Cities	178,725						
Area actually reporting	91,777	1,094	7	26	561	430	298
Estimated total	100,000	1,193	7	28	663	251	228
Rural	496,618	14	19	20	44	307	33
Area actually reporting	79,879	18	24	22	39	252	41
Estimated total	100,000	170	228	1,174	11,372	7,432	5,716
State Total	3,100,659	101	171	1,199	10,665	7,197	5,644
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							

MASSACHUSETTS

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,014,010	69	211	1,029	14,269	8,828	10,207
Area actually reporting	94,977	11	214	1,090	11,241	9,229	10,076
Estimated total	100,000						
Other Cities	48,837						
Area actually reporting	93,297	331	2	1	164	153	11
Estimated total	100,000	358	2	1	166	161	14
Rural	8,201						
Area actually reporting	109	77	1	2	77	79	8
Estimated total	100,000	109	255	1,093	15,954	9,532	11,025
State Total	5,148,578	135	310	2,122	16,099	10,111	11,616
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1960—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny over	Auto theft
MICHIGAN									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	5,729,692	79,416	263	754	5,397	5,888	67,251	17,189	11,764
Area actually reporting.....	98,977	81,099	298	768	5,418	7,662	38,015	17,554	12,011
Estimated total.....	717,417								
Other Cities.....	91,677	1,270	12	26	109	117	2,319	688	671
Area actually reporting.....	100,677	1,312	13	27	115	133	2,454	1,001	779
Estimated total.....	1,385,685								
Rural.....	100,677	10,687	57	155	231	325	5,822	2,831	1,240
Area actually reporting.....	100,677	338	338	970	5,784	7,510	46,334	21,429	13,963
Estimated total.....	7,823,194	1,299.9	4.3	12.4	73.7	96.6	592.1	271.9	178.1
State Total.....									
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
MINNESOTA									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	1,752,698	19,372	28	55	895	281	8,902	3,258	3,100
Area actually reporting.....	93,877	29,673	50	59	956	393	9,302	3,629	4,191
Estimated total.....	100,677								
Other Cities.....	525,969	2,243	7	5	19	19	1,012	79	35
Area actually reporting.....	93,977	2,389	7	5	20	20	1,110	81	38
Estimated total.....	1,135,197								
Rural.....	97,177	2,906	11	19	26	11	1,638	944	274
Area actually reporting.....	100,677	3,015	11	20	30	43	1,682	967	292
Estimated total.....	3,413,864	26,077	43	84	1,003	388	12,394	7,413	4,842
State Total.....		763.9	1.3	2.5	27.4	10.8	697.1	218.0	141.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
MISSISSIPPI									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	187,015	1,394	17	9	30	246	791	299	172
Area actually reporting.....	98,277	1,430	17	9	31	251	711	213	127
Estimated total.....	100,677								
Other Cities.....	635,990	3,067	43	17	49	322	1,610	611	382
Area actually reporting.....	61,677	4,700	67	26	76	498	2,192	920	391
Estimated total.....	1,455,109								
Rural.....	38,377	1,313	52	30	85	298	492	308	108
Area actually reporting.....	100,677	3,154	131	17	249	1,269	1,265	778	278
Estimated total.....	2,178,141	9,574	218	112	326	1,438	4,471	1,953	1,054
State Total.....		439.5	10.0	5.1	15.0	66.0	205.3	89.8	48.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,499,968	124	342	2,689	2,518	15,735	7,396	6,221
Area actually reporting	900,26	137	356	2,981	2,758	17,378	8,022	6,877
Estimated total	1,000,00							
Other Cities	337,294							
Area actually reporting	79,00	14	15	64	81	1,409	694	326
Estimated total	100,00	18	19	81	100	1,879	764	411
Rural	1,282,040							
Area actually reporting	66,80	28	33	152	148	1,253	822	372
Estimated total	100,00	12	79	228	222	1,551	971	501
State Total	4,319,813	197	474	3,093	3,093	22,610	10,015	7,647
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,095.7	11.0	11.0	76.2	71.6	23.4	23.9	17.0
MONTANA								
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	152,434							
Area actually reporting	95,00	8	19	107	10	957	649	804
Estimated total	100,00	8	19	109	11	967	663	822
Other Cities	156,190							
Area actually reporting	92,80	5	7	47	51	271	197	467
Estimated total	100,00	5	8	51	53	301	233	483
Rural	322,838							
Area actually reporting	94,400	12	21	25	25	879	80	320
Estimated total	100,00	13	22	29	29	910	100	359
State Total	674,767	26	49	189	185	2,705	1,517	1,654
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	982.3	3.9	7.3	28.0	27.3	46.3	29.3	248.1
NEBRASKA								
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	530,013							
Area actually reporting	369,00	22	26	174	18	1,236	864	1,283
Estimated total	400,00	22	26	175	18	1,246	870	1,292
Other Cities	290,004							
Area actually reporting	90,40	4	11	37	22	354	354	417
Estimated total	100,00	4	12	39	24	368	382	457
Rural	590,683							
Area actually reporting	87,00	6	18	52	61	955	444	177
Estimated total	100,00	7	21	60	70	1,098	500	177
State Total	1,411,330	33	59	254	233	3,272	1,772	1,778
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	324.3	2.3	4.2	18.0	16.5	23.8	125.6	127.8
NEVADA								
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	211,739							
Area actually reporting	100,00	21	32	181	114	2,286	1,330	964
Estimated total	21,666							
Other Cities	68,80	1	1	5	5	111	62	72
Area actually reporting	100,00	1	1	7	7	161	96	76
Estimated total	51,853							
Rural	79,30	2	3	16	18	118	91	12
Area actually reporting	100,00	3	4	20	23	139	101	12
Estimated total	285,278	25	36	211	144	2,606	1,546	1,118
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,993.1	8.5	12.6	74.0	50	121.7	141.9	91.9

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1960—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non- negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Motor vehicle theft	Auto theft
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	178,164	719	3	7	8	9	322	189	180
Area actually reporting	100,077								
Other Cities	210,875	842	2	6	7	8	291	274	114
Area actually reporting	95,177								
Estimated total	100,077	842	2	6	7	8	411	267	114
Rural	217,885	505	3	12	1	13	375	81	18
Area actually reporting	100,077								
State Total	608,921	2,076	8	25	18	30	1,108	537	350
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		342.1	1.3	4.1	3.0	4.9	182.6	88.7	57.8
NEW JERSEY									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,787,604	17,742	130	37	2,227	2,927	20,117	11,392	16,117
Area actually reporting	89,277								
Estimated total	100,077	53,019	119	398	2,322	3,222	22,986	12,488	11,081
Other Cities	858,285	1,748	15	29	123	180	2,286	1,132	78
Area actually reporting	75,277								
Estimated total	100,077	6,314	20	39	164	249	3,010	1,771	1,010
Rural	129,803	973	8	32	33	68	87	114	64
Area actually reporting	100,077								
State Total	6,068,782	60,306	177	479	2,790	3,629	26,611	14,373	12,247
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		994.0	2.9	7.9	46.0	59.8	438.6	236.9	201.9
NEW MEXICO									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	262,199	3,523	16	29	163	279	1,192	1,000	1,181
Area actually reporting	100,077								
Other Cities	369,607	4,097	23	29	76	243	1,601	1,482	643
Area actually reporting	60,077								
Estimated total	100,077	5,467	33	42	110	352	2,329	2,148	972
Rural	319,217	2,801	20	43	95	215	624	291	1,41
Area actually reporting	100,077								
State Total	951,023	12,661	69	114	368	846	4,436	3,999	3,529
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,331.3	7.3	12.0	38.7	89.0	464.9	421.4	371.1
NEW YORK									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	14,352,694	167,641	165	988	6,287	12,915	52,717	13,329	28,780
Area actually reporting	98,877								
Estimated total	100,077	168,821	168	993	6,325	12,109	53,184	13,699	29,612

Other Cities
 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Rural
 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
State Total
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

NORTH CAROLINA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area
 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Other Cities
 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Rural
 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
State Total
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

NORTH DAKOTA

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area
 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Other Cities
 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Rural
 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
State Total
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

OHIO

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area
 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Other Cities
 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Rural
 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
State Total
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

979,495	4,260	4	32	1,981	1,266	642
91,797	1,498	4	23	2,092	1,432	678
1,000,000						
1,450,116	1,886	8	41	1,073	504	169
91,875	2,025	9	47	1,169	549	184
169,000	175,374	481	1,084	56,445	67,690	29,904
1,045,000		2,9	6,3	36,3	403,3	178,2
1,119,210	11,612	109	90	4,572	2,800	1,474
98,000	11,806	100	91	4,727	2,920	1,494
1,000,000						
9,99,762	8,209	75	65	2,928	1,784	1,229
81,600	9,363	80	80	3,496	1,530	1,442
1,000,000						
2,067,183	5,263	136	86	1,862	1,014	329
52,600	10,063	230	163	3,250	2,225	625
1,000,000	31,575	458	334	11,788	6,355	3,581
4,556,155	693,000	10,1	7,3	27,900	140,2	57,2
66,947	338	5	5	191	58	20
96,000	377	5	5	200	105	33
1,71,704						
98,900	922	1	2	417	227	262
1,000,000	935	1	2	473	250	296
1,000,000						
393,736	897	2	6	538	216	56
81,000	1,062	2	26	114	114	56
1,000,000	2,374	3	14	1,280	591	433
632,446	353,4	15	12	199,2	93,4	68,5
6,748,362	57,111	206	432	24,728	14,314	11,303
91,900	60,205	260	433	26,101	1,043	11,719
1,000,000						
1,170,628	7,342	20	40	8,333	2,092	1,021
88,000	8,306	23	43	4,336	2,767	1,169
1,000,000						
1,782,407	5,511	36	76	3,308	1,989	473
89,700	6,144	40	81	3,776	1,740	732
1,000,000	74,655	328	583	34,013	18,870	13,406
9,706,397	769,1	333	600	40,1	19,1	13,4

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1960—Continued

Area	Population	Total offense	Number and non-murder slaugter	Female	Male	Age 15 and under	Age 16 and over	Rate
OKLAHOMA								
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,041,610	15,154	83	138	684	1,102	1,102	13.5
Area actually reporting	97,397	16,269	89	118	627	1,112	1,112	16.5
Estimated total	100,000	16,269	89	118	627	1,112	1,112	16.5
Other Cities	578,005	2,965	13	17	46	781	781	5.1
Area actually reporting	100,000	3,702	16	21	57	967	967	36.7
Estimated total	728,669	3,702	16	21	57	967	967	5.1
Rural	64,677	3,547	45	84	163	1,111	1,111	54.4
Area actually reporting	100,000	5,190	30	130	252	1,099	1,099	51.9
Estimated total	100,000	5,190	30	130	252	1,099	1,099	51.9
State Total	2,328,284	25,161	175	299	836	6,076	6,076	10.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,000.0	1,083.6	73.5	12.8	40.2	261.0	261.0	109.4
OREGON								
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	896,978	10,506	72	81	118	1,488	1,488	16.4
Area actually reporting	99,677	10,551	72	81	118	1,488	1,488	10.6
Estimated total	100,000	10,551	72	81	118	1,488	1,488	10.6
Other Cities	342,977	2,843	9	9	37	889	889	8.2
Area actually reporting	100,000	3,251	8	10	66	1,016	1,016	32.5
Estimated total	541,792	3,251	8	10	66	1,016	1,016	6.0
Rural	500,277	2,273	12	67	41	988	988	4.5
Area actually reporting	100,000	2,522	13	74	49	1,016	1,016	25.2
Estimated total	1,768,687	16,317	13	165	165	5,612	5,612	9.2
State Total	1,768,687	16,317	24	193	193	6,112	6,112	34.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,000.0	921.2	13.6	10.9	11.1	347.3	347.3	130.9
PENNSYLVANIA								
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,813,274	61,300	252	846	3,432	26,942	11,012	11.7
Area actually reporting	88,673	66,792	283	962	3,911	30,608	11,819	76.2
Estimated total	100,000	66,792	283	962	3,911	30,608	11,819	76.2
Other Cities	924,922	3,488	3	13	74	1,192	891	3.7
Area actually reporting	100,000	3,857	4	16	89	1,795	1,072	38.6
Estimated total	1,526,129	3,857	4	16	89	1,795	1,072	2.5
Rural	100,000	4,271	26	45	81	1,016	1,016	42.7
Area actually reporting	100,000	77,900	313	1,023	4,094	31,952	16,937	77.9
Estimated total	11,319,366	77,900	313	1,023	4,094	31,952	16,937	6.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,000.0	688.2	27.8	9.0	36.1	361.6	149.6	128.2

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1969—Continued

Area	Population	Total offense	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Auto theft
TEXAS							
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	6,072,706	83,773	187	614	2,312	15,376	17,029
Area actually reporting	32,077	36,181	531	653	2,726	17,600	17,600
Estimated total	1,511,923	6,796	64	28	101	3,979	3,974
Other Cities	71,377	9,406	90	39	111	3,367	3,374
Estimated total	1,995,018	7,322	118	110	118	3,429	3,429
Rural	55,397	13,114	213	199	268	1,998	1,999
Area actually reporting	100,077	112,801	834	891	3,138	38,798	42,330
Estimated total	9,578,677	1,177,575	8,7	9,3	32,8	111,8	16,104
State Total							168,4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
UTAH							
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	600,750	3,393	9	118	118	2,413	1,370
Area actually reporting	67,877	8,186	14	68	237	3,884	2,410
Estimated total	107,392	375	3	3	6	218	62
Other Cities	67,377	555	3	3	9	323	97
Estimated total	182,555	749	3	10	3	315	267
Rural	77,977	923	3	23	103	136	106
Area actually reporting	100,077	9,964	14	85	280	4,611	2,831
Estimated total	890,627	1,118,8	1,6	9,5	28,1	317,7	207,4
State Total							
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
VERMONT							
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None	610		4	4	311	195
Other Cities	151,239	81,777				367	230
Area actually reporting	100,077	720		5	5		111
Estimated total	235,642	1,390	1	9	9	577	676
Rural	100,077	2,110	1	9	9	914	342
Area actually reporting	389,681	511,2	3	2,3	2,3	212,1	168,4
Estimated total							
State Total							
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							

Table 3.—Index of Crime by State, 1960—Continued

Area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Property	Auto theft	Index Score and Over
WYOMING									
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	None								
Other Cities.....	100,002	1,530	3	9	11	73	581	276	551
Area actually reporting.....	98,107	1,556	3	9	15	74	591	277	562
Estimated total.....	100,000								
Rural.....	106,064	1,080	11	12	110	80	534	146	146
Area actually reporting.....	83,667	1,292	13	11	132	96	400	164	233
Estimated total.....	100,000	2,851	16	23	177	170	991	379	1,095
State Total	330,066	8,641	18	70	534	515	3,002	113	531
Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants.....									

(For standard metropolitan statistical areas in this table the percentage actually reporting may not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime total—their these data represent the sum of such calculations for individual areas varying in size, portions reporting and crime rates.)

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1960, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Foreable rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—\$5 and over	Auto theft
Arlene, Tex. (Includes Taylor and Jones Counties.)	120,377								
Area actually reporting.....	95,677	1,583	10	11	5	70	882	385	207
Estimated total.....	100,077	1,657	10	15	5	71	923	403	217
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,576.5	8.3	12.5	4.2	69.8	766.8	334.8	187.3
Akron, Ohio (Includes Summit County.)	513,589								
Area actually reporting.....	95,077	6,654	12	41	341	120	2,776	1,659	1,875
Estimated total.....	100,077	7,005	13	43	359	158	2,712	1,746	1,974
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,064.0	2.5	8.4	69.9	39.8	528.1	310.0	384.4
Albany, Ga. (Includes Dougherty County.)	75,680								
Area actually reporting.....	73,977	366	1	4	11	21	228	41	54
Estimated total.....	100,077	495	1	5	15	22	309	60	73
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		654.1	1.3	6.6	19.8	12.1	308.3	79.3	96.5
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. (Includes Albany, Rensselaer, Saratoga, and Schenectady Counties.)	657,503								
Area actually reporting.....	83,977	2,398	6	12	34	73	1,177	429	187
Estimated total.....	100,077	2,858	7	14	41	87	1,679	511	259
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		434.7	1.1	2.1	6.2	13.2	209.7	77.7	121.6
Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Includes Bernalillo County.)	262,199								
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	3,923	16	29	193	279	1,192	1,090	1,184
Estimated total.....		4,496.2	6.1	11.1	22.2	106.3	1,316	1,013	1,116
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J. (Includes Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)	492,165								
Area actually reporting.....	96,477	1,711	4	12	29	20	912	151	81
Estimated total.....	100,077	1,775	4	12	30	21	946	168	94
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		360.6	.8	2.4	6.1	4.3	192.2	95.1	59.7
Alltoona, Pa. (Includes Blair County.)	137,270								
Area actually reporting.....	95,377	539	3	1	11	23	298	128	72
Estimated total.....	100,077	566	3	1	15	23	311	134	76
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		412.3	2.2	.7	10.9	17.5	228.0	97.1	57.4

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1960, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Amarillo, Tex. (Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)	149,493								
Area actually reporting	96,177	2,176	10	31	72	242	952	877	31
Estimated total	100,000	2,377	10	35	75	252	991	890	34
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,423.8	6.7	23.4	20.2	108.6	662.9	967.3	216.4
Ann Arbor, Mich. (Includes Washtenaw County.)	172,440								
Area actually reporting	100,000	1,025	6	19	32	47	627	740	174
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		912.1	3.5	11.0	18.6	27.3	363.6	429.1	89.3
Asheville, N.C. (Includes Buncombe County.)	130,074								
Area actually reporting	100,000	1,328	9	6	30	113	515	376	219
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,021.0	6.9	1.6	23.1	109.9	305.9	289.1	191.1
Atlanta, Ga. (Includes Clayton, Cobb, De Kalb, Fulton, and Gwinnett Counties.)	1,017,188								
Area actually reporting	92,777	12,809	101	77	363	1,049	3,011	3,081	3,124
Estimated total	100,000	13,819	109	84	392	1,172	3,499	3,321	3,350
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,338.5	10.7	8.2	38.5	111.3	331.8	296.5	311.3
Atlantic City, N.J. (Includes Atlantic County.)	160,880								
Area actually reporting	82,475	2,180	6	19	78	89	1,028	648	112
Estimated total	100,000	2,616	7	23	95	108	1,248	780	139
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,611.7	4.1	11.3	99.1	67.1	173.7	188.6	233.6
Augusta, Ga.-S.C. (Includes Richmond County, Ga., and Aiken County, S.C.)	216,639								
Area actually reporting	67,827	1,698	16	18	32	182	515	189	116
Estimated total	100,000	1,620	21	27	47	268	740	279	211
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		716.8	11.1	12.5	21.7	123.7	350.8	128.8	99.2
Austin, Tex. (Includes Travis County.)	212,136								
Area actually reporting	100,000	2,707	20	11	32	467	1,118	377	321
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,276.1	9.4	9.0	21.5	220.1	682.6	177.1	132.4
Bakersfield, Calif. (Includes Kern County.)	291,984								
Area actually reporting	100,000	1,739	23	18	112	167	211.1	1,678	212
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,623.0	12.9	16.4	18.6	83.9	137.1	367.8	183.6

Baltimore, Md. (Includes Baltimore city and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, and Howard Counties)	100,077	29,616	127	146	965	2,281	7,337	5,512	4,242
Area actually reporting		1,191.7	7.2	8.7	56.7	132.1	424.7	319.2	247.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
Baton Rouge, La. (Includes East Baton Rouge Parish)	230,058								
Area actually reporting		4,911	12	37	113	291	2,310	1,311	333
Estimated total		1,778	12	38	117	306	2,394	1,359	352
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,076.9	5.2	16.7	50.9	133.0	1,040.0	990.7	239.9
Bay City, Mich. (Includes Bay County.)	107,042								
Area actually reporting		780	4	11	20	25	111	186	130
Estimated total		728.7	3.7	10.3	18.7	26.2	384.0	173.8	112.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
Beaumont-Port Arthur, Tex. (Includes Jefferson and Orange Counties)	308,018								
Area actually reporting		2,880	12	19	40	373	1,581	526	329
Estimated total		3,573	15	24	50	463	1,962	653	408
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,168.2	4.9	7.8	16.3	151.3	641.1	213.4	133.3
Billings, Mont. (Includes Yellowstone County.)	79,016								
Area actually reporting		1,377	4	8	31	9	495	377	453
Estimated total		1,401	4	8	33	10	525	400	481
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,849.0	5.1	10.1	41.8	12.7	664.4	466.2	608.7
Binghamton, N.Y. (Includes Broome County.)	212,961								
Area actually reporting		742	1	1	5	10	369	228	126
Estimated total		348.9	1.9	1.9	2.4	4.7	173.5	107.2	59.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
Birmingham, Ala. (Includes Jefferson County.)	684,864								
Area actually reporting		8,481	105	48	378	1,517	2,964	2,391	1,048
Estimated total		8,947	111	51	399	1,632	3,127	2,552	1,107
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,409.3	17.5	8.0	62.8	257.1	492.5	397.3	174.1
Boston-Lowell-Lawrence, Mass. (Includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, and Suffolk Counties.)	3,109,158								
Area actually reporting		21,700	53	133	860	831	9,173	5,940	7,090
Estimated total		26,248	56	163	914	881	9,748	6,312	8,172
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		844.2	1.8	5.2	29.4	28.4	313.5	201.0	262.8
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, Conn. (Includes Fairfield County.)	658,589								
Area actually reporting		5,133	11	28	73	150	2,463	1,516	872
Estimated total		5,180	11	28	74	152	2,485	1,530	880
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		782.5	1.7	4.3	11.1	22.1	380.2	234.1	134.6

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1960, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Brockton, Mass. (Includes Plymouth County.)	248,449								
Area actually reporting.....	90,577	1,600	1	14	19	9	845	182	240
Estimated total.....	100,000	1,768	1	15	21	10	944	211	274
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		711.6	.4	6.0	8.5	1.0	375.9	211.1	102.2
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex. (Includes Cameron County.)	151,098								
Area actually reporting.....	84,757	1,621	5	15	43	121	946	317	203
Estimated total.....	100,000	1,914	9	18	45	145	1,117	372	240
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,206.7	6.0	11.9	9.9	94.6	736.3	246.2	158.8
Buffalo, N.Y. (Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.)	1,306,937								
Area actually reporting.....	99,377	8,926	22	28	232	436	3,544	2,691	2,372
Estimated total.....	100,000	8,989	22	28	234	439	3,569	2,708	2,389
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		687.8	1.7	2.1	17.9	33.6	275.1	181.2	173.1
Canton, Ohio (Includes Stark County.)	340,315								
Area actually reporting.....	100,000	2,632	6	9	111	26	1,299	811	370
Estimated total.....		763.3	1.8	2.6	32.6	7.6	372.9	247.1	108.7
Cedar Rapids, Iowa (Includes Linn County.)	136,899								
Area actually reporting.....	98,177	638	2	1	3	1	270	263	98
Estimated total.....	100,000	650	2	1	3	1	277	268	100
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		471.8	1.5	.7	2.2	.7	200.9	195.8	73.0
Champaign-Urbana, Ill. (Includes Champaign County.)	132,436								
Area actually reporting.....	100,000	1,230	6	13	67	137	533	240	191
Estimated total.....		928.8	1.5	9.8	50.6	118.5	417.6	181.2	146.5
Charleston, S.C. (Includes Charleston County.)	216,362								
Area actually reporting.....	100,000	3,840	28	37	124	172	1,799	1,127	623
Estimated total.....		1,260.8	12.9	17.1	57.3	79.5	831.4	520.8	241.7

Table 1.—Index of Crime, 1960, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offense	Number and non-mechanical slaughter	Fugitive rate	Robbery	Aggra. violent assault	Family assault	Carjacking	Arms traf.
Columbus, Ga.—Ala. (Includes Chatham, DeKalb, and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Ala.)	217,985								
Area actually reporting	85,477	1,718	17	11	71	108	927	06	278
Estimated total	100,000	2,011	14	16	87	126	1,081	779	326
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	522.5	6.1	7.3	39.9	57.8	196.8	164.1	119
Columbus, Ohio (Includes Franklin County.)	682,982								
Area actually reporting	96,377	9,047	21	60	320	330	1,100	2,111	1,115
Estimated total	100,000	9,305	22	62	340	379	1,258	2,355	1,199
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	1,375.6	3.2	9.1	79.1	114.1	623.5	371.2	173.0
Corpus Christi, Tex. (Includes Nueces County.)	221,573								
Area actually reporting	95,477	3,576	11	20	87	123	1,967	609	469
Estimated total	100,000	3,748	13	21	91	141	2,058	658	482
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	1,691.5	6.8	9.5	41.1	199.9	928.8	281.9	217.5
Dallas, Tex. (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, and Ellis Counties.)	1,083,601								
Area actually reporting	90,277	12,415	98	65	566	1,086	5,998	1,487	5,522
Estimated total	100,000	13,764	109	70	625	1,303	6,650	1,551	5,551
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	1,270.2	10.1	6.5	57.9	111.0	611.7	233.6	277.5
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-III (Includes Scott County, Iowa, and Rock Island County, Ill.)	270,038								
Area actually reporting	91,877	1,965	5	7	70	25	861	681	343
Estimated total	100,000	2,173	5	8	76	27	941	732	371
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	804.6	1.9	3.0	28.1	10.0	318.1	271.8	138.5
Dayton, Ohio (Includes Greene, Miami, and Montgomery Counties.)	691,623								
Area actually reporting	89,277	5,376	23	35	219	331	2,761	971	1,033
Estimated total	100,000	6,027	26	39	246	371	3,095	1,089	1,158
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	867.7	3.7	5.6	35.1	53.8	445.6	156.8	166.7
Decatur, Ill. (Includes Macon County.)	118,237								
Area actually reporting	100,000	1,120	2	7	28	8	766	270	91
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	989.1	1.7	1.7	23.7	6.8	647.7	228.3	79.5

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1960, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Evansville, Ind.-Ky. (Includes Vanderburgh County, Ind., and Henderson County, Ky.)	199,313								
Area actually reporting.....	91,507	2,450	8	11	51	87	1,408	518	269
Estimated total.....	100,000	2,350	9	12	56	93	1,320	506	291
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,179.1	1.5	6.0	28.1	167.7	662.3	281.0	117.7
Fall River-New Bedford, Mass. (Includes Bristol County.)	398,488								
Area actually reporting.....	100,000	3,413	2	25	46	52	1,535	796	657
Estimated total.....		781.2	.5	6.3	11.5	13.0	387.2	199.8	161.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn. (Includes Cass County, N. Dak., and Clay County, Minn.)	106,027								
Area actually reporting.....	96,907	610	5	5	13	7	298	221	96
Estimated total.....	100,000	629	5	5	13	7	277	228	90
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		593.2	1.7	1.7	12.3	6.6	261.3	215.0	93.1
Flint, Mich. (Includes Genesee County.)	374,313								
Area actually reporting.....	97,207	5,648	16	47	193	188	2,538	1,777	589
Estimated total.....	100,000	5,810	16	48	199	202	2,611	1,828	606
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,552.2	1.3	12.8	53.2	131.1	697.5	488.1	161.9
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla. (Includes Broward County.)	333,946								
Area actually reporting.....	89,207	1,781	18	21	212	120	2,369	1,422	319
Estimated total.....	100,000	5,361	51	24	258	171	2,589	1,291	391
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,695.3	16.2	7.2	71.3	111.0	775.3	477.3	117.1
Fort Smith, Ark. (Includes Sebastian County.)	66,685								
Area actually reporting.....	100,000	465	1	2	8	43	211	152	15
Estimated total.....		697.3	1.5	3.0	12.0	61.5	365.9	227.9	22.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
Fort Wayne, Ind. (Includes Allen County.)	232,196								
Area actually reporting.....	98,500	1,783	1	7	36	42	768	671	258
Estimated total.....	100,000	1,811	1	7	37	43	780	681	262
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,779.9	.1	3.0	15.9	18.5	335.9	263.3	112.8

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1960. Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—(Continued)

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Greenville, S.C. (Includes Greenville County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	209,776 99,177 100,000	3,106 3,133 1,493.5	36 36 17.2	21 21 10.6	42 42 20.0	217 217 105.1	1,446 1,338 647.1	980 980 471.7	466 450 214.0
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio. (Includes Butler County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	199,076 58,097 100,000	1,864 1,991 1,000.1	3 3 1.5	6 6 3.0	45 48 21.1	111 122 61.3	736 786 394.8	700 718 351.7	560 538 266.6
Harrisburg, Pa. (Includes Cumberland and Dauphin Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	345,071 91,096 100,000	1,600 1,694 100.0	6 6 1.7	17 18 5.2	61 68 19.7	42 41 12.8	809 831 246.6	431 450 133.0	252 245 71.0
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn. (Includes Hartford County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	689,555 93,097 100,000	5,018 5,311 775.0	15 16 2.3	36 38 5.5	108 115 16.7	202 215 31.2	2,411 2,464 357.3	1,286 1,350 198.7	1,097 1,126 163.3
Honolulu, Hawaii. (Includes Honolulu County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	500,409 100,000	6,370 1,273.0	12 2.1	18 3.6	68 13.6	32 6.1	2,924 583.9	1,600 331.7	1,958 391.3
Houston, Tex. (Includes Harris County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,243,158 98,806 100,000	20,662 20,913 1,682.2	133 135 10.9	198 200 16.1	659 667 51.7	1,841 1,863 149.9	10,782 10,903 877.8	3,835 3,882 312.3	3,211 3,254 261.7
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio (Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W. Va.; Boyd County, Ky.; and Lawrence County, Ohio.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	254,780 97,396 100,000	1,777 1,827 717.1	13 13 5.1	18 18 7.1	58 60 23.5	247 241 96.8	787 807 316.7	358 368 141.1	308 317 121.1

117,848	Huntsville, Ala. (Includes Madison County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	767 1,242 1,658.1	5 8 6.8	6 10 8.5	36 58 49.4	350 567 483.2	155 251 213.9	215 348 296.6
697,567	Indianapolis, Ind. (Includes Marion County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	8,911 9,167 1,314.1	42 43 6.2	530 545 78.1	319 328 47.0	4,503 5,633 664.2	781 803 115.1	2,696 2,774 397.7
131,894	Jackson, Mich. (Includes Jackson County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,026 777.3	7 5.3	16 12.1	43 32.6	509 385.6	298 263.0	159 120.5
187,045	Jackson, Miss. (Includes Hinds County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,394 1,420 759.2	17 17 9.1	30 31 16.6	246 251 151.2	701 714 381.7	299 213 113.9	182 187 98.9
455,411	Jacksonville, Fla. (Includes Duval County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	8,577 9,039 1,984.8	19 21 11.2	847 870 191.0	172 192 108.0	4,181 4,375 956.3	2,050 2,137 468.8	1,078 1,123 246.6
610,734	Jersey City, N. J. (Includes Hudson County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	5,187 5,287 805.7	19 19 3.1	110 113 23.4	248 253 11.1	2,692 2,713 349.3	900 917 150.1	1,779 1,833 296.9
280,733	Johnstown, Pa. (Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	891 969 315.2	2 2 1.7	26 28 10.0	19 21 7.7	47 48 172.4	226 247 87.3	167 181 64.7
169,712	Kalamazoo, Mich. (Includes Kalamazoo County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,501 886.2	5 2.9	29 17.1	40 23.6	797 468.4	479 250.5	163 96.0
1,039,493	Kansas City, Mo.-Kans. (Includes Clay and Jackson Counties, Mo., and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	8,892 9,757 398.4	11 12 5.0	193 280 71.8	363 427 41.1	3,871 4,754 448.1	1,758 1,899 154.0	1,922 2,061 217.7

Lexington-Auburn, Maine
 (Includes Androscoggin County.)

 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

Lexington, Ky
 (Includes Fayette County.)

 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

Lima, Ohio
 (Includes Allen County.)

 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

Lincoln, Nebr
 (Includes Lancaster County.)

 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark
 (Includes Pulaski County.)

 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

Lorain-Elyria, Ohio
 (Includes Lorain County.)

 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif
 (Includes Los Angeles and Orange Counties.)

 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

Louisville, Ky-Ind
 (Includes Jefferson County, Ky; and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.)

 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

Lubbock, Tex
 (Includes Lubbock County.)

 Area actually reporting
 Estimated total
 Rate per 100,000 inhabitants

357	1	2	6	298	169	105
576	1	2	6	277	175	109
667.3	1.2	2.3	7.0	320.9	292.8	126.3
2,432	7	8	58	913	787	279
1,843.7	5.3	6.1	11.0	711.9	596.6	211.5
628	3	5	21	257	232	75
655	3	5	25	294	258	77
654.0	2.9	1.8	21.1	273.6	248.8	71.3
930	2	12	5	400	313	175
598.9	1.3	7.7	3.2	277.6	201.6	99.8
3,277	30	23	187	1,575	918	347
3,187	32	21	199	1,676	1,069	369
1,435.1	13.2	9.9	81.9	689.8	415.3	151.9
905	1	7	12	126	117	232
945	1	7	11	145	174	242
131.5	1.8	3.7	20.2	201.6	70.8	111.3
177,560	289	1,920	9,510	79,599	43,570	29,447
180,680	294	1,953	9,705	80,976	44,323	29,956
2,678.9	4.1	29.0	133.9	1,290.9	657.3	441.3
10,990	15	13	616	1,492	3,388	1,879
11,556	17	15	679	1,723	3,583	1,955
1,563.6	6.5	6.2	303.6	651.3	491.4	293.6
2,766	14	18	80	1,120	761	343
3,194	16	21	92	1,640	881	396
2,043.9	10.2	13.1	58.9	1,099.5	563.8	253.4

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1960, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Lynchburg, Va. (Includes Lynchburg city and Amherst and Campbell Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	110,701 100.0%	179 132.7	11 12.6	5 4.5	14 12.6	69 62.3	277 248.1	60 54.2	12 10.7
Macon, Ga. (Includes Bibb and Houston Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	150,403 78.3% 100.0%	2,111 2,697 1,495.0	19 24 13.3	6 8 4.1	107 137 73.9	48 64 33.8	1,290 1,648 913.3	337 436 272.8	284 683 201.2
Madison, Wis. (Includes Dane County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	222,095 96.2% 100.0%	1,250 1,269 584.9	5 5 2.3	6 6 2.7	28 29 13.1	10 10 4.5	337 378 251.2	471 490 220.6	193 201 90.5
Manchester, N. H. (Includes Hillsboro County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	178,161 100.0%	719 403.6	3 1.7	7 3.9	8 4.5	9 5.1	322 180.7	189 106.1	181 101.6
Memphis, Tenn. (Includes Shelby County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	627,019 100.0%	7,438 1,186.2	19 7.8	38 6.1	289 46.1	146 71.1	1,311 688.0	1,130 251.3	852 135.9
Miami, Fla. (Includes Dade County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	935,047 98.7% 100.0%	23,715 24,026 2,596.5	81 90 9.6	63 64 6.8	1,556 1,576 168.5	1,395 1,411 150.9	12,301 12,463 1,332.9	1,737 1,799 213.2	1,576 1,623 187.7
Midland, Tex. (Includes Midland County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	67,717 100.0%	1,203 1,776.5	8 11.8	12 17.7	24 35.4	128 189.0	556 821.1	342 505.0	133 196.4
Milwaukee, Wis. (Includes Milwaukee and Waukesha Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....	1,194,290 91.9% 100.0%	8,634 9,413 788.2	16 17 1.4	13 15 3.8	176 185 15.5	193 519 13.5	2,358 2,485 208.1	3,477 3,661 306.8	2,371 2,498 209.2

Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn. (Includes Anoka, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, and Washington Counties)	17,685	24	54	866	264	8,116	4,783	3,578
Area actually reporting	18,915	26	58	926	282	8,680	5,116	3,827
Estimated total	1,276.3	1.8	3.9	62.5	19.0	585.7	343.2	258.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								
Mobile, Ala (Includes Mobile County)	3,830	34	31	135	205	2,296	501	597
Area actually reporting	4,036	41	37	163	266	2,773	607	721
Estimated total	1,475.0	13.0	11.8	51.9	64.2	882.3	192.5	226.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								
Monroe, La (Includes Ouachita Parish)	575	11	7	9	47	295	140	65
Area actually reporting	565.6	10.8	6.9	8.9	46.2	290.2	137.7	64.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								
Montgomery, Ala (Includes Montgomery County)	2,308	20	9	41	49	1,450	481	258
Area actually reporting	1,364.0	11.8	5.3	24.2	29.0	864.9	284.3	152.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								
Muncie, Ind (Includes Delaware County)	830	6	8	32	15	548	107	116
Area actually reporting	748.2	5.4	7.2	28.8	13.5	494.0	94.6	104.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich (Includes Muskegon County)	1,908	13	21	41	49	943	567	274
Area actually reporting	2,029	14	22	44	52	1,043	643	291
Estimated total	1,353.2	9.3	14.7	29.3	34.7	648.9	402.2	194.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								
Nashville, Tenn (Includes Davidson County)	6,970	45	28	297	219	3,713	1,438	1,290
Area actually reporting	7,105	46	29	211	223	3,815	1,199	1,315
Estimated total	1,777.4	11.5	7.3	52.8	55.8	954.4	366.7	329.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								
Newark, N J (Includes Essex, Morris, and Union Counties)	29,393	62	201	1,735	1,916	10,671	6,624	5,371
Area actually reporting	27,723	65	214	1,612	2,041	11,269	6,958	5,621
Estimated total	1,641.0	3.8	12.7	95.4	121.0	683.7	411.9	362.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								
New Haven-Waterbury, Conn (Includes New Haven County)	4,269	48	29	29	103	1,892	1,227	1,023
Area actually reporting	4,515	49	19	30	108	1,987	1,287	1,077
Estimated total	683.8	1.4	2.9	4.5	16.4	900.9	194.9	162.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								

Oklahoma City, Okla. (Includes Canadian, Cleveland, and Oklahoma Counties.)	31	45	307	130	3,912	1,063	1,906
Area actually reporting	33	48	328	139	4,184	1,109	2,039
Estimated total	6,4	9,4	64,1	27,2	517,5	228,4	398,4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa (Includes Douglas and Sully Counties, Nebr.; and Pottawattamie County, Iowa.)	20	18	183	103	1,388	896	1,251
Area actually reporting	20	18	184	104	1,398	815	1,260
Estimated total	4,1	3,9	40,2	22,7	305,3	178,0	275,2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N J (Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)	21	29	211	278	3,300	1,414	1,217
Area actually reporting	25	31	250	327	3,820	1,654	1,421
Estimated total	2,1	2,9	21,1	27,1	325,2	139,4	119,9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
Peoria, Ill. (Includes Peoria and Tazewell Counties.)	5	17	106	106	1,172	811	415
Area actually reporting	5	18	110	110	1,213	840	430
Estimated total	1,7	6,2	38,1	38,1	420,0	290,8	148,9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
Philadelphia, Pa.-N J (Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Philadelphia Counties, Pa.; and Burlington, Camden, and Gloucester Counties, N J.)	181	619	2,333	1,471	16,110	6,915	5,087
Area actually reporting	210	718	2,706	5,187	18,689	8,022	5,901
Estimated total	4,8	16,5	62,3	119,4	430,3	184,7	135,9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
Phoenix, Ariz. (Includes Maricopa County.)	49	137	600	1,048	5,439	3,253	3,009
Area actually reporting	50	139	606	1,062	5,511	3,610	3,049
Estimated total	7,5	20,9	70,2	160,1	830,6	544,1	456,5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington, and Westmoreland Counties.)	48	214	972	691	7,296	4,317	5,406
Area actually reporting	57	254	1,152	819	8,338	5,113	6,287
Estimated total	2,4	10,6	47,9	34,0	354,9	212,6	261,4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants							

Table 1.—Index of Crime, 1960, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Pittsfield, Mass. (Includes Berkshire County.)	142,135								
Area actually reporting	91,077	491	1	1	5	10	226	155	93
Estimated total	100,077	522	1	1	5	11	240	165	99
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		307.3	.7	.7	3.5	7.7	168.9	116.1	69.7
Portland, Maine (Includes Cumberland County.)	182,751								
Area actually reporting	100,077	1,575	2	40	20	30	558	506	419
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		801.8	1.1	3.5	10.9	16.4	305.3	276.9	245.7
Portland, Oreg.—Wash. (Includes Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington Counties, Oreg., and Clark County, Wash.)	821,897								
Area actually reporting	99,277	9,756	21	73	437	202	4,254	3,267	1,503
Estimated total	100,077	9,835	21	74	441	201	4,287	3,293	1,515
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,196.6	2.6	9.0	53.7	21.8	521.6	400.7	181.3
Providence-Pawtucket, R.I. (Includes Bristol, Kent, and Providence Counties.)	718,543								
Area actually reporting	95,477	9,800	8	19	105	141	3,936	3,181	2,468
Estimated total	100,077	10,335	8	20	110	151	4,126	3,333	2,587
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,438.3	1.1	2.8	15.3	21.0	571.2	463.9	360.0
Provo-Orem, Utah (Includes Utah County.)	108,991								
Area actually reporting	78,777	368		1	6	2	188	103	68
Estimated total	100,077	468		1	8	3	239	131	86
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		437.1		.9	7.5	2.8	223.1	122.1	80.4
Pueblo, Colo. (Includes Pueblo County.)	118,707								
Area actually reporting	100,077	1,404	5	38	49	21	681	334	330
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,233.3	4.2	32.0	41.3	20.2	576.2	281.4	278.0
Racine, Wis. (Includes Racine County.)	141,781								
Area actually reporting	100,077	845	3	1	17	40	372	217	195
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		596.0	2.1	.7	12.0	28.2	262.4	153.1	137.5

KAROLINA, N.C.									
(Includes Wake County.)									
94 077	1,763	18	21	28	436	622	386	182	
Area actually reporting	1,812	19	22	30	474	662	411	194	
Estimated total	1,071.7	11.2	13.0	17.7	280.3	391.5	243.1	114.7	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
Reading, Pa.									
(Includes Berks County.)									
275,414									
99 077	1,151	8	6	24	13	574	319	177	
Area actually reporting	1,163	8	6	21	13	580	353	179	
Estimated total	122.3	2.9	2.2	8.7	1.7	210.6	128.2	65.0	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
Reno, Nev.									
(Includes Washoe County.)									
84,743									
100 077	1,893	11	7	50	32	919	485	397	
Area actually reporting	2,233.8	15.3	8.3	106.2	37.8	1,025.5	572.1	468.5	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
Richmond, Va.									
(Includes Richmond city and Chesterfield and Henrico Counties.)									
405,494									
100 077	6,928	38	52	235	505	3,289	1,380	1,409	
Area actually reporting	1,996.0	9.3	12.7	62.1	127.6	805.2	327.8	341.9	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
Roanoke, Va.									
(Includes Roanoke city and Roanoke County.)									
138,803									
100 077	1,399	6	10	25	196	586	266	210	
Area actually reporting	862.1	3.8	6.3	15.7	104.5	309.0	200.7	152.2	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
Rochester, N.Y.									
(Includes Monroe County.)									
386,357									
99 577	3,663	7	29	86	65	1,918	835	663	
Area actually reporting	3,629	7	29	86	65	1,928	839	666	
Estimated total	617.3	1.2	1.9	11.7	11.1	328.8	143.1	113.6	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
Rockford, Ill.									
(Includes Winnebago County.)									
209,765									
100 077	1,267	2	8	21	71	628	305	156	
Area actually reporting	601.0	1.0	3.8	11.1	37.3	332.8	145.1	71.1	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
Sacramento, Calif.									
(Includes Sacramento County.)									
502,778									
100 077	9,612	22	72	508	189	4,891	2,358	3,602	
Area actually reporting	1,917.7	1.1	13.3	101.0	35.6	972.8	493.0	348.6	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
Saginaw, Mich.									
(Includes Saginaw County.)									
130,752									
98 577	1,537	8	18	41	151	73	87	81	
Area actually reporting	1,530	8	18	42	156	76	91	87	
Estimated total	812.6	1.2	3.1	22.0	81.8	30.1	206.0	98.0	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									
St. Joseph, Mo.									
(Includes Buchanan County.)									
90,581									
100 077	591	8	2	15	16	242	108	149	
Area actually reporting	622.3	8.8	2.7	16.6	17.7	267.2	187.7	173.6	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants									

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1960, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
St. Louis, Mo.—Ill (Includes St. Louis city and Jefferson, St. Charles, and St. Louis Counties, Mo.; and Madison and St. Clair Counties, Ill.)	2,060,103								
Area actually reporting.....	85,877	30,496	101	307	2,701	2,351	13,892	6,199	1,945
Estimated total.....	100,077	35,513	118	358	3,148	2,740	16,191	7,225	2,793
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,725.3	5.7	17.1	152.8	133.0	783.9	350.7	279.7
San Angelo, Tex (Includes Tom Green County.)	64,680								
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	1,221	7	7	28	116	671	212	150
Estimated total.....		1,893.9	10.8	10.8	43.3	225.9	1,012.9	328.0	232.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
San Antonio, Tex (Includes Bexar County.)	687,151								
Area actually reporting.....	97,777	11,382	45	72	245	793	6,229	2,382	1,646
Estimated total.....	100,077	11,651	46	71	251	781	6,376	2,438	1,685
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,695.6	6.7	10.8	36.5	113.7	927.9	351.8	215.2
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, Calif (Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)	809,782								
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	13,378	31	111	350	623	7,099	3,271	1,881
Estimated total.....		1,652.0	1.2	14.1	43.2	76.9	876.7	401.3	232.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
San Diego, Calif (Includes San Diego County.)	1,033,011								
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	13,367	33	71	172	431	5,516	1,385	2,153
Estimated total.....		1,294.0	3.2	7.2	15.7	42.0	531.0	121.5	237.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif (Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano Counties.)	2,783,359								
Area actually reporting.....	98,077	11,111	96	325	2,821	2,550	20,305	9,212	8,805
Estimated total.....	100,077	11,710	97	330	2,861	2,586	20,593	9,313	8,800
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,607.4	3.5	11.9	102.8	92.9	739.9	335.7	320.8

San Jose, Calif. (Includes Santa Clara County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	98,876 100,000 1,216.7	9 9 1.4	44 45 7.0	147 160 31.0	122 125 19.1	3,616 3,660 569.8	2,178 2,204 343.1	1,556 1,575 245.2
Santa Barbara, Calif. (Includes Santa Barbara County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	168,982 100,000 1,412.2	1 .6	11 6.5	44 26.0	56 33.1	1,157 684.8	899 514.3	248 146.8
Savannah, Ga. (Includes Chatham County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	158,299 95,147 100,000 1,686.7	17 18 9.6	26 27 14.3	162 176 90.3	288 303 160.9	1,169 1,261 669.7	774 814 432.3	554 583 369.6
Scranton, Pa. (Includes Lackawanna County.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	234,531 97,777 100,000 1,127.7	2 2 .9	9 9 3.8	16 16 6.8	23 24 10.2	453 464 197.8	202 207 88.3	240 246 104.9
Seattle, Wash. (Includes King and Snohomish Counties.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,107,213 97,877 100,000 1,368.1	31 32 2.9	83 87 7.7	577 590 34.3	141 144 14.0	7,234 7,397 68.1	4,204 4,296 388.0	4,547 2,604 255.2
Shreveport, La. (Includes Bossier and Caddo Parishes.) Area actually reporting..... Estimated total..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	281,481 99,177 100,000 852.6	42 42 11.9	6 6 2.1	73 74 26.3	170 172 61.1	934 944 334.7	637 643 228.4	516 521 187.1
Sioux City, Iowa. (Includes Woodbury County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.	107,849 100,000 886.4	1 .9	4 3.7	16 14.8	25 23.2	371 344.0	330 300.0	299 193.8
Sioux Falls, S. Dak. (Includes Minnehaha County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	86,575 100,000 668.8	3 3.5	7 8.1	4 4.6	7 8.1	190 219.5	277 267.9	111 128.2
South Bend, Ind. (Includes St. Joseph County.) Area actually reporting..... Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	238,614 100,000 861.6	8 3.4	3 1.3	68 28.5	86 36.0	960 102.7	683 280.2	316 124.1

Table 4.—Index of Crime, 1960, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Spokane, Wash (Includes Spokane County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	278,333 98,977 100,077	2,324 2,330 844.3	3 3 1.1	13 13 4.7	88 87 32.0	49 50 18.0	906 1,007 361.8	801 830 291.0	374 378 133.8
Springfield, Ill (Includes Sangamon County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	146,539 100,077	1,367 932.9	5 3.4	7 4.8	57 38.9	41 28.0	531 362.4	412 301.6	284 193.8
Springfield, Mo (Includes Greene County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	126,276 100,077	1,415 883.0	1 .8	1 .8	48 38.0	50 39.6	569 470.6	294 209.1	183 141.9
Springfield, Ohio (Includes Clark County.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	131,440 95,777 100,077	691 722 549.3	1 1 3.0	6 6 1.6	39 21 16.0	22 23 17.3	352 308 280.0	180 188 143.0	107 112 87.2
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass (Includes Hampden and Hampshire Counties.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	532,582 100,077	2,991 561.6	2 .4	16 3.0	31 5.8	35 6.6	1,299 232.6	639 120.0	1,029 153.2
Steuensville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va (Includes Jefferson County, Ohio, and Brooke and Hancock Counties, W. Va.) Area actually reporting Estimated total Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	167,756 71,077 100,077	785 1,060 631.9	3 4 2.4	7 9 5.4	37 50 29.8	31 42 25.0	505 682 406.7	423 466 399.0	79 107 63.8
Stockton, Calif (Includes San Joaquin County.) Area actually reporting Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	249,989 100,077	5,063 2,025.3	15 6.0	50 20.0	236 91.1	138 55.2	2,349 939.6	1,652 660.8	623 249.2
Syracuse, N.Y (Includes Madison, Onondaga, and Oswego Counties.) Area actually reporting Estimated total	563,781 97,077 100,077	2,715 5,831	8 5	18 15	70 59	57 52	1,171 1,969	951 677	461 357

Area actually reporting	98,147	5	36	84	30	1,296	1,052	309
Estimated total	2,812		11.2	26.1	9.3	103.0	327.1	96.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	873.4	1.6						
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla. (Includes Hillsborough and Pinellas Counties.)								
Area actually reporting	11,723	19	65	132	780	6,111	3,076	1,190
Estimated total	11,938	17	66	140	794	6,226	3,153	1,212
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,545.5	6.1	8.5	57.0	102.8	806.0	108.2	156.9
Terre Haute, Ind. (Includes Vigo County.)								
Area actually reporting	1,157	2	4	53	16	670	289	123
Estimated total	1,066.8	1.8	3.7	48.9	11.8	617.8	266.5	113.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								
Texarkana, Tex.-Ark. (Includes Bowie County, Tex.; and Miller County, Ark.)								
Area actually reporting	287	7	1	6	27	141	62	10
Estimated total	526	13	2	11	49	264	114	73
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	573.9	14.2	2.2	12.0	53.5	288.0	124.4	76.6
Toledo, Ohio (Includes Lucas County.)								
Area actually reporting	5,913	11	31	372	217	2,791	1,811	662
Estimated total	6,218	13	33	370	228	2,933	1,941	696
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,360.8	3.3	7.2	81.0	19.9	642.3	124.8	172.3
Topeka, Kans. (Includes Shawnee County.)								
Area actually reporting	1,529	6	8	59	11	978	313	111
Estimated total	1,082.2	1.2	3.7	11.8	31.1	678.1	242.8	78.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								
Trenton, N.J. (Includes Mercer County.)								
Area actually reporting	2,709	5	21	120	89	1,269	637	268
Estimated total	3,067	6	21	136	101	1,446	721	283
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,151.3	2.7	9.0	51.1	37.9	530.1	270.7	214.4
Tucson, Ariz. (Includes Pima County.)								
Area actually reporting	4,350	10	33	134	308	2,092	902	371
Estimated total	1,637.4	3.8	12.4	50.4	115.9	787.5	339.5	127.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants								
Tulsa, Okla. (Includes Creek, Osage, and Tulsa Counties.)								
Area actually reporting	6,836	41	82	238	248	3,223	1,807	1,190
Estimated total	7,455	48	89	290	270	3,513	1,971	1,292
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	1,779.3	11.5	21.2	62.1	61.1	830.0	170.4	101.8
Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Includes Tuscaloosa County.)								
Area actually reporting	870	15	7	29	127	354	212	76
Estimated total	797.8	13.8	6.1	26.6	116.5	324.6	271.9	112.0

Table 1.—Index of Crime, 1960. Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Population	Total offenses	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Foreable rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny \$50 and over	Auto theft
Tyler, Tex. (Includes Smith County)	86,350								
Area actually reporting.....	59,377	219	1	-	5	15	117	37	14
Estimated total.....	100,077	368	2	-	8	25	197	62	71
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		126.2	2.3	-	9.3	26.0	228.1	71.8	87.7
Utica-Rome, N.Y. (Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)	330,771								
Area actually reporting.....	99,277	1,025	1	1	20	17	435	307	212
Estimated total.....	100,077	1,633	1	1	20	17	439	369	240
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		312.3	1.2	1.2	6.0	5.1	132.7	93.4	73.8
Waco, Tex. (Includes McLennan County.)	150,091								
Area actually reporting.....	96,677	2,227	10	12	19	302	1,316	332	176
Estimated total.....	100,077	2,305	10	12	51	313	1,393	341	182
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,335.7	6.7	8.0	31.0	208.5	928.1	229.2	121.3
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. (Includes District of Columbia; Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md.; Alexandria and Falls Church cities and Arlington and Fairfax Counties, Va.)	2,001,897								
Area actually reporting.....	98,577	23,400	137	292	1,338	3,620	8,971	5,311	3,798
Estimated total.....	100,077	23,756	139	295	1,348	3,675	9,111	5,422	3,856
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,186.7	6.9	10.2	67.3	183.6	455.1	270.8	192.6
Waterloo, Iowa. (Includes Black Hawk County.)	122,482								
Area actually reporting.....	100,077	753	1	11	19	32	311	281	92
Estimated total.....		614.8	3.3	9.0	15.5	26.1	253.9	231.9	75.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									
West Palm Beach, Fla. (Includes Palm Beach County.)	228,108								
Area actually reporting.....	49,177	1,433	12	6	35	110	843	308	119
Estimated total.....	100,077	2,917	24	12	71	221	1,717	627	212
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,278.8	10.5	5.3	31.1	98.2	752.7	271.9	106.1
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio (Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W. Va.; and Belmont County, Ohio.)	190,342								
Area actually reporting.....	98,457	838	3	3	19	12	457	236	108
Estimated total.....	100,077	851	3	3	19	12	461	240	110
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....									

General United States Crime Statistics

The data presented in this section is primarily of value to the law enforcement executive for the purpose of comparing the crime experience in his community with the averages reported nationally by similar cities. Crime trends and rates are tabulated by grouping cities according to population size. Police performance in clearing crimes by arrest and the number of persons they charge for these crimes are presented by population group and geographic division. National city averages are also shown indicating the type and value of the property stolen by offense and type and value recovered by police investigation. Robbery, burglary, and larceny-theft are examined by type, as well as where and when they occurred.

For the first time, city and rural arrest rates are shown for all criminal offenses. Arrest rates by population group are also listed for specific offenses. This is another step in building totals for crime categories other than those in the Crime Index and in presenting crimes known to the police through arrests.

It is important to remember in studying averages that about half the units used must be above and about half below. National averages can provide the police administrator with valuable guidance in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of his force in combating crime. The analysis, however, does not end with such a comparison, for it is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the police force is possible.

City crime in 1960 based on offenses known to the police, when examined by population groups, had total increases ranging from 14 to 7 percent. Again, the most significant increase was in robbery, with a 25 percent jump in cities between 250,000 and 500,000 population, to a low of 4 percent in cities under 10,000. City crime rates illustrate that robbery in 1960 was distinctly a big city crime, with a high of 141 in cities 750,000 to 1,000,000 and a low of 13 in cities under 10,000. These small cities, however, reported a total crime increase of 14 percent and the largest percentage change in auto theft.

City crime was up 24 percent over the average for the 5-year period 1955-59.

TABLE 3. City Crime Trends, 1959-60, by Population Groups

Offenses known to the police in 3,122 cities, total population 93,599,311

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Fornication	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
TOTAL:										
1959	1,963,010	4,126	2,676	7,829	49,081	77,917	453,125	285,153	569,516	210,251
1960	2,195,150	4,321	2,922	8,198	57,582	80,761	521,799	322,706	971,345	225,513
Percent change	+11.5	+4.7	+9.2	+1.7	+17.3	+3.7	+15.2	-12.0	+11.7	+7.2
*Group 1										
47 cities over 250,000, population 31,359,633:										
1959	902,702	2,255	1,587	5,105	33,583	19,867	211,311	138,805	322,679	117,699
1960	998,872	2,327	1,471	5,182	40,092	51,322	254,225	161,178	359,320	121,752
Percent change	+10.7	+4.1	+6.3	+1.5	+19.1	+2.9	+11.1	+8.3	+11.1	+6.0
4 cities over 1,000,000, population 13,933,655:										
1959	392,111	749	370	2,797	15,772	26,763	89,117	79,959	103,350	42,291
1960	391,761	811	371	2,787	18,619	27,639	100,645	85,024	114,084	45,715
Percent change	+9.0	+12.7	+1.1	+7	+18.2	+4.3	+12.9	+6.3	+9.3	+8.1
5 cities, 750,000 to 1,000,000, population 4,267,275:										
1959	121,062	113	175	621	5,215	9,535	28,025	14,298	50,218	15,109
1960	133,118	152	168	733	6,026	9,265	32,180	15,227	53,690	15,077
Percent change	+7.3	+2.0	-1.0	+17.5	+11.9	+2.8	+15.9	+4.3	+6.9	-3.6
10 cities, 500,000 to 750,000, population 6,313,196:										
1959	156,399	397	390	778	5,003	5,547	35,762	30,121	62,727	25,671
1960	177,516	392	385	786	5,367	6,031	40,763	23,370	71,943	27,739
Percent change	+13.5	-8.8	-1.3	+1.0	+18.7	+8.7	+11.0	+17.1	+11.7	+8.0
28 cities, 250,000 to 500,000, population 9,885,107:										
1959	260,100	605	452	938	7,503	8,023	68,439	51,127	105,351	31,562
1960	292,477	609	517	876	9,480	9,387	79,337	37,357	119,603	36,221
Percent change	+12.4	+3.6	+21.0	-6.6	+25.3	+14.5	+15.9	+3.5	+13.5	+4.8
*Group P II										
80 cities, 100,000 to 250,000, population 11,518,156:										
1959	282,217	607	431	739	5,711	9,203	64,350	66,810	131,058	30,415
1960	330,620	618	472	881	6,639	9,387	75,739	42,011	151,310	33,278
Percent change	+13.6	+6.8	+10.2	+19.2	+15.6	+1.2	+12.7	+11.0	+12.9	+10.0

Table 5.—City Crime Trends, 1959-60, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forebille-rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
GROUP III										
185 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 12,718,982										
1959	255,879	441	339	654	4,189	7,413	57,133	37,969	124,181	27,300
1960	288,161	427	371	708	4,701	7,586	62,071	43,686	110,303	25,308
Percent change	+12.6	-3.2	+9.4	+8.3	+12.2	+1.9	+13.9	+15.0	+12.7	+9.1
GROUP IV										
367 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,858,707										
1959	228,567	337	219	574	2,574	4,809	48,011	30,710	122,187	18,817
1960	258,191	370	290	605	2,939	5,099	53,639	36,438	136,939	19,854
Percent change	+13.0	+9.8	+16.5	+5.1	+11.2	+6.0	+13.9	+18.7	+11.8	+7.5
GROUP V										
840 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 13,176,123										
1959	196,707	301	166	507	1,933	4,246	40,268	22,521	112,815	13,917
1960	219,104	323	200	536	2,114	4,681	46,189	26,585	123,177	14,966
Percent change	+11.4	+7.3	+20.5	+5.7	+9.4	+10.3	+11.7	+18.0	+9.1	+7.8
GROUP VI										
1,603 cities under 10,000; population 8,897,810										
1959	96,968	265	104	248	1,058	2,319	22,017	11,311	57,273	6,405
1960	110,292	226	112	288	1,067	2,181	25,916	12,806	59,919	7,325
Percent change	+13.6	+10.2	+7.7	+16.1	+3.7	+5.7	+17.7	+11.2	+12.5	+14.1

Offenses known to the police and rate per 100,000 inhabitants

Population group	Criminal homicide			Kidnaping	Rape	Robbery	Auto theft	Burglary	Larceny-theft	
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaying	Infanticide						Under \$500	Over \$500
3,366 cities, total population 96,678,066	1,415	3,025	5,161	19,375	51,684	337,092	1,061,840	237,130	1,040,000	241,000
Number of offenses known	1.6	3.1	5.8	21.3	57.6	346	1,040	241	1,040	241
Rate per 100,000										
GROUP I										
49 cities over 250,000, population 35,337,712	2,189	1,435	4,624	31,117	1,149	272,272	778,811	177,811	778,811	177,811
Number of offenses known	6.8	4.4	14.2	101.1	34.9	812	2,211	512	2,211	512
Rate per 100,000										
4 cities over 100,000, population 1,800,000	814	287	2,881	18,000	6,000	100,000	300,000	100,000	300,000	100,000
Number of offenses known	6.1	2.2	22.0	136.4	40.0	555.6	1,667	555.6	1,667	555.6
Rate per 100,000										
5 cities over 50,000, population 1,260,000	472	198	1,177	6,000	1,000	100,000	300,000	100,000	300,000	100,000
Number of offenses known	3.7	1.5	9.3	46.2	7.7	77.8	230.8	77.8	230.8	77.8
Rate per 100,000										
GROUP II										
11 cities over 25,000, population 1,810,000	197	107	377	2,000	1,000	100,000	300,000	100,000	300,000	100,000
Number of offenses known	1.1	.6	2.1	11.1	5.5	55.4	165.2	55.4	165.2	55.4
Rate per 100,000										
GROUP III										
29 cities, 2,000 to 25,000, population 10,200,000	100	50	150	1,000	500	500,000	1,000,000	500,000	1,000,000	500,000
Number of offenses known	.98	.49	1.47	9.8	4.9	490.2	980.4	490.2	980.4	490.2
Rate per 100,000										
GROUP IV										
50 cities, 10,000 to 25,000, population 11,450,000	148	74	220	1,000	500	500,000	1,000,000	500,000	1,000,000	500,000
Number of offenses known	1.3	.65	1.92	8.7	4.35	436.8	873.6	436.8	873.6	436.8
Rate per 100,000										
GROUP V										
150 cities, 5,000 to 10,000, population 13,000,000	100	50	150	1,000	500	500,000	1,000,000	500,000	1,000,000	500,000
Number of offenses known	.77	.38	1.15	7.7	3.85	385.4	770.8	385.4	770.8	385.4
Rate per 100,000										
GROUP VI										
100 cities, 2,000 to 5,000, population 10,400,000	100	50	150	1,000	500	500,000	1,000,000	500,000	1,000,000	500,000
Number of offenses known	.96	.48	1.43	9.6	4.8	480.8	961.6	480.8	961.6	480.8
Rate per 100,000										

Table 6.—City Crime Rates, 1960, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
GROUP V									
880 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 13,755,695; Number of offenses known	334	205	557	2,154	4,837	47,839	27,528	127,004	15,519
Rate per 100,000	2.4	1.5	4.0	15.7	35.2	347.9	200.1	923.3	112.8
GROUP VI									
1,759 cities under 10,000; population 9,791,201; Number of offenses known	260	125	327	1,256	2,827	28,288	13,788	63,640	8,439
Rate per 100,000	2.7	1.3	3.3	12.8	28.9	288.9	140.8	650.0	82.1

Table 7.—City Crime Trends, 1960 versus Average 1955-59

(Offenses known to the police in 2,382 cities over 2,500; total population 77,356,185)

Offense	Number of offenses		Percent change
	Average 1955-59	1960	
TOTAL	1,493,619	1,550,299	+23.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,140	3,541	+12.8
Man-slaughter by negligence	2,129	2,352	+10.5
Forcible rape	15,806	6,806	+18.3
Robbery	38,691	47,638	+23.1
Aggravated assault	61,805	70,130	+13.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	333,425	432,906	+29.5
Larceny-theft	1,892,784	1,104,008	+23.7
Auto theft	155,818	182,797	+17.3

¹ Beginning in 1958 the rape category was limited to forcible offenses. Prior to 1958 statutory cases were also included. The forcible rapes used to construct the annual average for 1955-59 were estimates based on special offense analyses furnished by over 400 selected cities (total population over 50,000,000) which showed the proportion of reported rapes classified as forcible each year.

Table 8.—Offenses Known, Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Charged (Held for Prosecution), 1960, by Population Groups, Number per 100 Known Offenses

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forensic rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary breaking or entering	Larceny theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
TOTAL, GROUPS I-VI									
351 cities; total population 83,428,926:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	26.1	92.3	83.3	72.5	38.5	75.8	29.5	20.1	25.7
Persons charged	19.6	96.8	86.7	74.2	42.8	83.3	19.3	14.8	21.4
GROUP I									
6 cities over 250,000; total population 35,797,110:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	27.6	92.2	81.5	70.9	37.9	79.7	30.2	21.0	22.2
Persons charged	19.1	98.5	78.6	68.5	41.5	87.8	16.2	13.9	17.6
6 cities over 1,000,000; total population 17,481,039:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	28.2	86.4	63.1	69.4	36.5	72.2	32.0	20.0	21.2
Persons charged	17.3	100.1	64.8	65.9	40.5	56.5	13.0	10.6	15.9
6 cities, 750,000 to 1,000,000; total population 3,517,249:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	33.4	98.4	96.1	78.2	46.2	88.2	29.5	28.0	20.3
Persons charged	28.6	99.5	114.3	89.0	40.6	69.8	26.9	21.5	19.8
6 cities, 500,000 to 750,000; total population 6,241,923:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	28.7	99.1	90.8	78.4	39.7	75.4	32.5	24.7	21.5
Persons charged	21.2	100.0	37.4	76.5	47.9	59.1	20.9	17.2	19.9
6 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 8,553,879:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	23.9	96.0	87.4	67.5	38.2	73.8	25.9	18.1	25.3
Persons charged	18.2	93.6	51.4	62.6	32.4	50.7	16.2	14.9	19.8
GROUP II									
6 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 9,765,404:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	23.8	88.7	86.2	72.4	38.5	71.8	27.7	18.1	28.4
Persons charged	18.3	90.1	67.2	77.1	39.9	68.1	19.4	13.8	19.9
GROUP III									
6 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 10,739,986:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	22.1	95.2	85.1	73.1	40.8	78.6	25.8	17.3	27.1
Persons charged	18.5	95.5	74.1	89.1	46.6	77.9	20.1	13.9	24.0

Table 3.—Offenses Known, Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Charged (Held for Prosecution), 1960, by Population Groups, Number per 100 Known Offenses Continued

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Foreivable rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
GROUP IV									
243 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 10,140,202									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	21.2	91.7	80.5	77.8	41.0	83.5	28.2	19.8	31.6
Persons charged	20.6	91.9	73.6	87.1	51.8	83.1	23.1	16.0	31.2
GROUP V									
702 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 10,922,881									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	25.6	91.1	91.2	78.7	44.4	83.1	30.7	20.3	38.6
Persons charged	22.4	97.2	95.6	95.3	60.5	83.9	26.5	16.8	37.7
GROUP VI									
1,091 cities under 10,000; total population 6,263,313									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	30.6	97.1	86.9	88.6	48.1	90.3	36.0	24.8	47.3
Persons charged	27.6	103.6	92.9	103.3	61.8	97.0	35.0	20.1	49.3
RURAL									
630 counties; total population 17,881,682									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	27.0	88.3	89.2	69.4	40.3	70.5	29.1	20.3	35.3
Persons charged	23.2	91.2	87.7	63.0	50.6	52.5	25.6	16.7	31.1

(Held for
prosecution)

Table 9.—Offenses Known, Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Charged (Held for Prosecution), 1960, by Geographic Divisions, Number per 100 Known Offenses

Geographic division	Total	Criminal homicide		Foreable rape	Robbery	Appraised assault	Burglary breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS									
351 cities; total population 83,428,926:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	26.1	92.3	83.3	72.5	36.5	75.8	29.5	20.1	25.7
Persons charged	19.8	96.8	66.7	74.2	42.8	63.3	19.3	14.8	21.4
NEW ENGLAND STATES									
88 cities; total population 5,385,826:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	26.0	90.6	83.6	86.8	47.7	85.4	27.5	24.5	22.8
Persons charged	20.7	111.5	79.1	97.6	61.1	87.1	25.0	16.3	13.8
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES									
15 cities; total population 19,382,028:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	25.6	90.2	89.4	75.7	40.0	75.0	27.3	18.4	23.5
Persons charged	21.5	102.2	87.2	93.1	52.6	72.7	21.1	13.1	22.7
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES									
69 cities; total population 19,845,388:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	23.8	88.0	86.0	64.7	29.8	67.1	25.6	19.0	22.1
Persons charged	16.9	86.4	68.4	44.9	24.1	38.8	16.0	14.2	19.1
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES									
41 cities; total population 5,285,144:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	23.7	94.5	96.5	78.7	33.8	80.2	27.4	20.0	25.2
Persons charged	17.5	77.1	28.4	58.5	28.7	44.0	18.3	15.0	20.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES									
15 cities; total population 8,664,169:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	30.6	98.1	96.2	81.0	44.5	85.4	30.6	23.2	28.4
Persons charged	20.8	97.0	104.8	110.3	61.5	87.8	29.0	23.1	27.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES									
7 cities; total population 2,489,015:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	26.8	92.8	82.1	84.9	51.7	69.4	27.8	19.7	27.1
Persons charged	23.9	85.6	69.1	108.1	49.1	77.6	20.7	18.5	21.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES									
12 cities; total population 6,940,785:									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	28.9	96.5	98.7	74.3	41.3	79.2	30.6	23.7	29.2
Persons charged	19.0	98.9	47.6	79.4	46.4	61.2	18.8	15.1	16.8

Table 9.—Offenses Known, Cleared by Arrest, and Persons Charged (Held for Prosecution), 1960, by Geographic Divisions. Number per 100 Known Offenses—Continued

Geographic division	Total	Criminal homicide		Foreable rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
MOUNTAIN STATES									
121 cities; total population 3,286,318									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	23.5	87.7	83.3	76.8	40.7	77.0	30.6	17.9	25.9
Persons charged	18.5	79.2	37.4	61.7	34.3	48.9	21.7	14.7	23.9
PACIFIC STATES									
200 cities; total population 11,699,625									
Offenses known	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Offenses cleared by arrest	26.5	90.4	51.1	69.3	47.8	77.0	34.0	19.4	28.5
Persons charged	16.6	120.4	47.0	69.7	59.4	56.2	15.4	11.7	20.8

Table 10.—Number of Persons Found Guilty per 100 Persons Formally Charged by the Police, 1960; 279 Cities Over 25,000, Total Population 39,025,550

Offense	Number of persons			
	Charged held for prosecution	Found guilty		
		Total guilty	Offense charged	Lesser offense
TOTAL	100.0	76.3	75.7	0.6
Criminal homicide:				
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	100.0	59.8	42.0	17.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	100.0	36.4	28.0	8.4
Robbery	100.0	58.7	41.7	17.0
Aggravated assault	100.0	43.2	25.4	17.8
Other assaults	100.0	51.9	48.5	3.4
Burglary—breaking or entering	100.0	67.4	52.7	14.7
Larceny-theft	100.0	72.0	66.3	5.7
Auto theft	100.0	61.0	53.6	10.4
Embezzlement and fraud	100.0	61.4	58.0	6.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	100.0	50.6	41.9	8.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	100.0	77.2	62.9	14.3
Foreable rape	100.0	50.8	36.3	14.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	100.0	52.6	51.3	1.3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	100.0	67.0	60.9	6.1
Narcotic drug laws	100.0	75.9	67.2	8.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	100.0	61.7	55.6	6.1
Offenses against family and children	100.0	61.6	59.9	1.7
Liquor laws	100.0	69.0	68.0	1.0
Driving while intoxicated	100.0	79.8	72.7	7.1
Traffic and motor vehicle laws	100.0	77.1	76.7	.4
Disorderly conduct	100.0	64.1	63.7	.4
Drunkenness	100.0	78.3	78.1	.2
Vagrancy	100.0	66.0	65.5	.5
Gambling	100.0	50.2	49.2	1.0
All other offenses	100.0	67.8	66.8	1.0

Table 11.—Monthly Variations, 1960

[Daily average, offenses known to the police in 3,165 cities, total population 93,368,802]

Month	Criminal homicide		Fore- rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny- theft	Auto- theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negli- gence						
January-December	12.0	8.3	23.0	164.6	227.5	1,459.1	3,611.6	635.5
January-March	10.9	8.0	19.9	166.5	198.2	1,453.3	3,235.7	646.5
April-June	11.7	8.4	24.3	145.9	240.7	1,361.4	3,682.3	617.4
July-September	12.7	7.7	26.2	154.6	252.2	1,459.3	3,700.9	627.1
October-December	12.8	9.2	21.4	191.3	218.6	1,561.3	3,824.3	762.7
January	11.2	9.2	20.5	156.6	196.3	1,459.2	3,131.7	631.9
February	10.4	8.3	20.3	165.9	198.8	1,501.6	3,329.5	611.1
March	11.1	6.5	19.0	156.9	199.6	1,402.4	3,251.3	579.7
April	12.3	8.4	21.0	157.8	240.4	1,390.0	3,736.6	658.5
May	11.5	8.2	23.3	112.7	238.1	1,359.0	3,587.1	613.6
June	11.5	8.5	25.6	137.2	243.7	1,335.2	3,726.5	599.8
July	13.3	7.2	26.4	143.5	253.5	1,452.8	3,651.5	613.6
August	12.1	7.5	26.6	158.0	250.8	1,484.1	3,859.3	631.7
September	12.7	8.5	25.7	162.5	252.3	1,440.5	3,588.3	636.2
October	12.4	9.3	23.1	164.8	237.3	1,468.7	3,807.0	712.8
November	12.2	8.3	21.6	191.8	215.1	1,579.4	3,886.9	738.4
December	13.6	9.8	19.4	217.5	263.3	1,636.4	3,781.1	658.0

Table 12.—Offense Analysis, Trends, 1959-60, and Percent Distribution

[407 cities over 25,000. Total population 55,809,113]

Classification	Number of offenses		Percent change	Percent distri- bution, 1960-1
	1959	1960		
Robbery				
TOTAL	38,236	44,579	+16.6	100.0
Highway	19,302	21,798	+12.9	48.9
Commercial house	9,437	12,208	+29.4	27.4
Oil station	1,955	2,365	+31.2	5.8
Chain store	1,513	1,262	-16.6	2.8
Residence	2,986	3,316	+10.7	7.4
Bank	262	292	+11.5	.7
Miscellaneous	2,771	3,138	+13.2	7.0
Burglary—breaking or entering:				
TOTAL	315,011	363,541	+15.4	100.0
Residence (dwelling):				
Night	72,566	88,557	+21.7	24.1
Day	55,212	56,645	+2.5	17.6
Non-residence (store, office, etc.):				
Night	172,166	201,040	+16.9	55.5
Day	11,537	16,739	+15.1	4.6
Auto-theft (except auto-theft, by value):				
TOTAL	777,243	861,113	+10.8	100.0
\$50 and over	218,014	258,904	+9.6	27.7
\$5 to \$50	419,056	498,591	+11.0	57.4
Under \$5	110,173	123,618	+12.2	14.4
Auto-theft (by type):				
TOTAL	777,243	861,113	+10.8	100.0
Pocket-picking	7,082	7,831	+10.6	1.0
Purse-snatching	10,108	11,509	+13.9	1.3
Shoplifting	45,196	51,301	+13.5	6.0
Thefts from autos (except accessories)	143,799	163,914	+14.0	19.0
Auto accessories	195,167	207,924	+6.5	24.1
Bicycles	105,978	117,329	+10.7	13.6
All others	269,913	301,305	+11.6	35.0

Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not total to precisely 100.0 percent.

Table 13.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered

[107 cities over 25,000—Total population 77,809,314]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
TOTAL	\$281,300,000	\$147,300,000	52.
Currency, notes, etc.	31,200,000	3,100,000	9.
Jewelry and precious metals	24,400,000	2,000,000	8.
Furs	7,700,000	400,000	5.
Clothing	13,100,000	1,100,000	10.
Locally stolen automobiles	138,900,000	128,400,000	92.
Miscellaneous	64,000,000	12,000,000	19.

Table 14.—Value of Property Stolen, by Type of Crime, 1960

[107 cities over 25,000—Total population 77,809,314]

Classification	Number of offenses	Value of property stolen	Average value per offense
TOTAL	1,437,003	\$281,300,000	\$196.
Robbery	41,579	11,100,000	267.
Burglary	363,541	66,600,000	183.
Larceny-theft	851,113	54,000,000	63.
Auto theft	167,770	139,000,000	831.

Arrest Data

Annual reports prepared by contributing law enforcement agencies disclosing personal characteristics of persons arrested are presented in the following tabulations. As a result of a stepped-up program last fall to expand reporting area, total arrests are shown this year from agencies covering 60 percent of the United States population. This is a 43 percent increase in the actual number of contributors. Expansion of this phase of the program is continuing in order that totals for the country may be shown as soon as possible.

An arrest rate of 3,640 per 100,000 persons was developed on the basis of the city and rural reports received. For all offenses, the rate was most three times higher in the cities; however, when a number of less serious violations are excluded, the ratio of city arrests to rural arrests is slightly less than 2 to 1. The arrest rate for persons under 18 in the city was 4,830 compared to 1,440 in the rural areas. This is based on the 10 to 17 age population, and when both rural and city arrest figures are combined, a rate of 3,866 per 100,000 young persons is established. The distribution of rural arrests by totals and by certain age groups, including persons under 18, is similar to the city experience, with few exceptions. Arrest rates are shown by city population group and rural area. Trend information is shown for both city and rural areas, as well as tabulations by age, sex, and race.

Through arrest data, an indication of the extent of all types of criminal acts is available although this will be a smaller measure than offenses known to police. In interpreting arrest information, it should be remembered that arrests, not persons, are counted. The same person may be arrested several times in a year for the same or several offenses (for example, drunkenness). The arrest of one person may involve several crimes, and several persons may be arrested for one crime. Not all persons arrested by police are formally charged, and not all those charged are found guilty in court.

Persons arrested by police are released for a number of reasons, including those where it is found the person arrested did not commit the alleged offense, an offense was committed but police unable to develop evidence to prove the person responsible, victim refuses to cooperate in prosecution, and arrested person is released after police warning.

Police arrest practices vary widely, particularly with respect to juveniles. For the purposes of this program, law enforcement agencies score an arrest when a person is taken into custody for committing a specific offense. A young person under 18 is counted as arrested when he or she has committed a crime, and the circumstances are such that if the individual were an adult, an arrest would be made.

Although arrest information is primarily a measure of law enforcement activity, it provides useful information on characteristics of persons arrested for criminal acts. It is also a gauge of criminality when used within its limitations, as must be done with all forms of criminal statistics, including court and penal.

Table 15.—City and Rural Arrest Rates, 1960

Offense charged	Total		Cities		Rural	
	(3,413 agencies, total population 108,778,951)		(2,465 cities, population 51,960,735)		(983 agencies, population 27,118,216)	
	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
TOTAL	3,859,559	3,640.0	3,552,054	4,349.8	407,505	1,502.7
Criminal homicide:						
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	5,334	5.1	4,507	5.5	1,027	3.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	2,122	2.2	1,756	2.2	656	2.4
Robbery.....	32,791	30.1	29,326	35.9	3,465	12.3
Aggravated assault.....	59,961	55.1	52,277	64.0	7,684	28.1
Other assaults.....	153,222	140.9	134,538	164.8	18,684	68.4
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	137,800	126.7	110,047	134.8	27,753	102.7
Larceny—thief.....	237,193	218.1	207,548	254.2	29,645	109.4
Auto theft.....	63,682	58.5	54,024	66.2	9,658	35.0
Embezzlement and fraud.....	42,189	38.8	32,550	39.9	9,639	35.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	11,792	10.8	10,049	12.3	1,743	6.4
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	25,241	23.2	18,958	23.2	6,283	23.1
Forcible rape.....	7,719	7.1	6,068	7.4	1,651	6.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	26,482	24.3	25,851	31.7	631	2.3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	50,101	46.1	44,532	54.5	5,569	20.5
Narcotic drug laws.....	27,735	25.5	23,430	28.7	4,305	15.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	38,120	35.0	34,520	42.3	3,600	13.3
Offenses against family and children.....	50,557	46.5	31,203	41.9	16,354	60.5
Liquor laws.....	106,317	97.8	86,818	106.3	19,529	72.0
Driving while intoxicated.....	183,913	169.1	146,381	179.3	37,532	138.7
Disorderly conduct.....	475,502	437.1	449,444	550.4	26,058	96.1
Drunkenness.....	1,412,167	1,298.2	1,326,407	1,624.3	85,760	316.5
Vagrancy.....	153,201	140.8	146,105	178.9	7,096	26.2
Gambling.....	122,916	113.0	119,243	146.0	3,703	13.7
All other offenses.....	532,909	489.9	453,462	555.3	79,447	293.0
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	136,325	125.3	126,782	155.3	9,543	35.1

Table 16.—Arrest Rates, 1960, by Population Groups

Population group	Total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary breaking or entering	Larceny-theft	Average theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Manslaughter by negligence						
TOTAL, GROUPS I-VI									
160 cities; total population 81,680,735									
Number of arrests	465,563	4,507	1,766	6,066	29,326	52,277	110,047	207,548	54,024
Rate per 100,000	570.1	5.5	2.2	7.4	35.9	64.0	134.6	254.2	66.2
GROUP I									
10 cities, over 250,000; population 35,990,180									
Number of arrests	245,191	2,938	924	3,766	21,711	33,788	56,216	97,034	28,784
Rate per 100,000	681.3	8.2	2.6	10.5	60.3	93.9	156.3	269.6	80.0
GROUP II									
10 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 8,235,469									
Number of arrests	50,158	453	200	589	2,501	5,601	12,374	22,772	5,668
Rate per 100,000	609.0	5.5	2.4	7.2	30.4	68.0	150.3	276.5	68.8
GROUP III									
2 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 9,865,778									
Number of arrests	48,342	361	202	562	1,928	4,273	11,722	23,699	5,295
Rate per 100,000	490.0	3.7	2.0	5.7	19.5	43.3	118.8	240.2	53.7
GROUP IV									
10 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 9,670,047									
Number of arrests	48,103	291	172	439	1,425	3,240	11,344	25,795	5,397
Rate per 100,000	497.4	3.0	1.8	4.5	14.7	33.5	117.3	266.8	55.8
GROUP V									
9 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 10,915,186									
Number of arrests	45,035	296	204	473	1,149	3,280	10,848	23,698	5,087
Rate per 100,000	412.6	2.7	1.9	4.3	10.5	30.0	99.4	217.1	46.6
GROUP VI									
237 cities under 10,000; population 6,981,075									
Number of arrests	28,734	168	64	239	612	2,095	7,513	14,750	3,493
Rate per 100,000	411.4	2.4	0.9	3.4	8.8	30.0	107.6	208.3	50.9
RURAL									
3 agencies; population 27,118,216									
Number of arrests	81,339	1,027	656	1,651	3,465	7,684	27,733	29,645	9,678
Rate per 100,000	300.7	3.8	2.4	6.1	12.8	28.3	102.3	109.3	35.6

Table 17.—City Arrests by Age Groups, 1960

[2,460 cities over 2,500; population 81,600,735]

Offense charged	Age													45-49	50 and over	Not known		
	Under 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34				35-39	40-44
TOTAL	3, 678, 838	215, 868	110, 446	113, 949	106, 795	98, 639	90, 321	98, 109	91, 247	84, 267	84, 904	380, 086	408, 639	422, 045	370, 567	320, 587	345, 021	2, 504
Criminal homicide	4, 507											709	622	566	394	309	51	
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1, 768											264	231	180	113	104	29	
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	29, 328	3, 135	1, 333	1, 688	2, 006	1, 982	1, 690	1, 617	1, 422	1, 275	1, 115	1, 077	1, 040	1, 040	747	417	406	
Robbery	52, 277	1, 941	1, 042	1, 430	1, 614	1, 516	1, 511	1, 780	1, 725	1, 569	1, 674	2, 974	2, 658	6, 751	4, 670	3, 119	1, 684	
Other assaults	134, 538	5, 069	2, 185	2, 889	3, 401	3, 632	3, 771	4, 651	4, 508	4, 652	4, 882	22, 546	20, 618	17, 353	11, 793	7, 989	10, 168	36
Burglary—breaking or entering	110, 047	28, 297	9, 353	9, 986	8, 585	6, 730	5, 110	4, 476	3, 659	3, 338	2, 824	2, 552	2, 576	6, 122	2, 310	1, 581	1, 582	
Larceny-theft	207, 545	55, 832	15, 023	16, 570	10, 935	8, 448	6, 108	4, 476	3, 616	1, 960	1, 060	15, 304	12, 809	10, 320	7, 540	5, 753	10, 506	20
Auto theft	54, 024	8, 611	8, 636	9, 516	6, 795	4, 041	2, 813	2, 400	1, 571	1, 198	973	8, 865	7, 619	1, 241	704	458	286	
Embezzlement and fraud	32, 550	212	130	216	283	428	581	747	939	1, 066	1, 069	1, 199	1, 713	1, 241	704	458	286	
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	10, 049	1, 172	412	550	590	525	418	383	360	397	315	303	1, 176	1, 011	798	568	453	4
Forgery and counterfeiting	18, 958	269	208	445	571	625	677	699	746	862	749	805	3, 058	2, 434	1, 541	880	1, 067	6
Forcible rape	6, 065	250	196	361	435	461	456	397	323	288	298	219	648	359	296	120	116	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25, 851	60	59	99	206	446	759	894	1, 380	1, 650	1, 478	1, 416	5, 889	4, 325	2, 926	1, 766	1, 051	4
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	44, 532	3, 486	1, 685	2, 070	1, 964	1, 673	1, 736	1, 563	1, 708	1, 586	1, 418	1, 422	5, 955	4, 111	3, 062	2, 067	3, 632	12
Narcotic drug laws	23, 430	76	112	277	391	807	977	1, 225	1, 364	1, 418	1, 222	1, 221	3, 717	4, 156	2, 102	910	591	3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34, 520	1, 926	1, 213	1, 668	1, 760	1, 692	1, 477	1, 410	1, 466	1, 333	1, 310	1, 164	4, 738	4, 015	3, 178	2, 155	1, 598	2
Offenses against family and children	34, 203	245	68	139	246	739	799	945	1, 206	1, 241	1, 275	1, 432	6, 801	6, 490	5, 312	3, 195	2, 031	8
Leopards	86, 915	1, 265	2, 166	5, 335	7, 924	8, 591	8, 075	6, 409	2, 216	1, 756	1, 437	1, 371	6, 101	6, 595	6, 131	5, 271	9, 261	3
Driving while intoxicated	146, 351	60	48	262	758	1, 376	1, 887	2, 461	3, 712	3, 691	3, 877	18, 888	21, 292	22, 143	20, 086	16, 791	21, 978	18
Disorderly conduct	449, 447	17, 056	7, 437	15, 874	17, 977	16, 974	14, 978	14, 899	13, 479	12, 867	12, 867	55, 175	54, 158	51, 930	40, 888	32, 516	51, 777	146
Drunkenness	1, 326, 407	1, 105	1, 445	3, 748	6, 638	11, 230	12, 522	13, 610	20, 377	23, 426	20, 180	21, 528	106, 584	133, 328	193, 506	192, 601	181, 159	1, 092
Vagrancy	146, 105	1, 425	885	2, 303	4, 630	5, 714	4, 837	4, 046	4, 659	3, 292	3, 368	3, 076	13, 196	11, 541	16, 349	15, 741	14, 789	33, 371
Gambling	119, 243	261	294	519	616	1, 055	1, 184	1, 338	2, 992	2, 546	2, 458	2, 458	17, 139	15, 215	14, 465	13, 221	26, 279	7
All other offenses	453, 462	78, 684	29, 493	33, 818	21, 650	15, 339	14, 079	12, 752	12, 896	11, 745	10, 545	42, 372	39, 068	31, 693	28, 290	20, 008	33, 476	248
Suspicion	126, 782	5, 363	3, 140	5, 156	8, 044	8, 862	7, 461	6, 322	6, 259	5, 344	4, 776	4, 562	16, 591	13, 342	10, 014	7, 116	5, 490	8, 308

Table 13.—City Arrests of Persons Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1960

[2,100 cities over 2,500 population; 81,000,733]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percentage			
	TOTAL	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	3,678,836	526,907	822,860	1,181,387	14.3	22.4	32.1
Criminal homicide							
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,507	36	82	1,79	7.7	18.3	3.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,766	131	336	678	7.4	19.0	9.0
Robbery	29,326	8,151	13,892	19,333	27.8	47.4	67.9
Aggravated assault	52,277	6,074	10,715	17,493	11.6	20.7	24.4
Other assaults	134,538	13,714	27,002	43,787	10.1	18.6	32.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	110,047	36,221	72,867	85,774	33.1	69.2	77.5
Larceny-theft	207,548	102,093	127,284	147,334	49.2	61.3	71.0
Auto theft	34,024	33,558	42,472	47,082	62.1	78.6	87.2
Embezzlement and fraud	32,550	841	2,797	7,810	2.6	8.0	23.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	10,049	2,754	4,110	7,48	27.4	30.9	51.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	18,958	1,493	3,191	6,676	7.9	18.4	37.2
Forcible rape	6,068	1,242	2,756	3,684	20.5	32.1	60.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25,851	421	2,723	8,447	1.6	9.8	31.7
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).	44,532	9,205	11,210	20,397	20.7	31.9	47.7
Narcotic drug laws	23,430	956	3,965	9,190	4.1	16.9	39.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,520	6,567	11,146	19,119	19.0	32.3	47.9
Offenses against family and children	34,203	698	3,181	8,335	2.0	9.3	23.4
Liquor laws.	56,818	16,690	39,765	46,737	19.2	45.8	53.9
Driving while intoxicated	146,361	1,128	6,872	21,985	7.8	4.7	17.0
Disorderly conduct.	449,444	51,729	101,658	159,314	11.5	22.6	35.4
Drunkenness	1,326,407	12,936	50,298	132,809	1.0	2.8	10.0
Vagrancy.	146,105	9,133	23,730	38,015	6.3	16.2	26.0
Gambling	119,243	1,730	5,307	16,091	1.5	4.7	13.7
All other offenses	453,462	166,945	299,115	254,757	36.8	46.1	59.2
Suspicion	126,782	22,303	41,948	67,886	17.6	37.5	52.0

Table 19.—City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1960

[2,160 cities over 2,500 population; 81,990,735]

Offense charged	Number			Percent		
	TOTAL	Male	Female	TOTAL	Male	Female
TOTAL	3,879,838	3,272,387	408,449	100.0	100.0	100.0
Criminal homicide						
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,597	3,687	820	(1)	(1)	(2)
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,798	1,577	191	(5)	(5)	(5)
Robbery	29,328	27,980	1,348	0.8	0.9	0.3
Aggravated assault	52,277	44,284	7,993	1.4	1.4	2.0
Other assaults	131,533	121,037	10,496	3.7	3.7	3.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	110,017	106,961	3,056	3.0	3.3	1.8
Larceny-theft	207,543	172,581	34,962	7.6	5.3	8.6
Auto theft	54,024	52,084	1,940	1.5	1.6	1.5
Embezzlement and fraud	32,550	27,426	5,124	0.9	0.8	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	10,049	9,177	872	0.3	0.3	0.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,953	15,778	3,180	0.5	0.5	0.8
Forcible rape	6,083	6,088	—	0.2	0.2	—
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25,951	6,856	18,995	0.7	0.2	4.7
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	44,532	36,024	8,508	1.2	1.1	2.1
Narcotic drug laws	23,430	20,014	3,416	0.6	0.6	0.8
Weapons, carrying, possessing, etc.	34,520	32,613	1,907	0.9	1.0	0.5
Offenses against family and children	34,203	30,876	3,327	0.9	0.9	0.8
Liquor laws	88,913	75,604	13,309	2.4	2.2	3.3
Driving while intoxicated	148,331	137,709	10,622	4.0	4.2	2.1
Disorderly conduct	449,443	387,258	62,185	12.2	11.8	15.3
Drunkennes	1,328,407	1,223,276	105,131	36.1	37.4	25.4
Vagrancy	148,105	134,956	11,149	4.0	4.1	2.7
Gambling	119,243	108,509	10,734	3.2	3.3	2.6
All other offenses	453,482	380,171	73,291	12.3	11.6	18.0
Suspicion	128,782	111,868	14,914	3.4	3.4	3.7

¹ Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

² Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

Table 20.—City Arrests by Race, 1960

[2,116 cities over 2,500 population (1950-1960)]

Offense charged	TOTAL	Race					All other
		White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Jap- anese	
TOTAL	3,498,926	2,320,635	1,064,814	71,662	2,066	5,570	34,179
Criminal homicide							
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,120	1,756	2,311	29	4	4	5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,722	1,312	388	6	1	6	9
Robbery	25,501	10,994	14,157	178	9	7	178
Aggravated assault	43,081	15,856	26,819	205	17	8	156
Other assaults	127,728	70,122	54,737	718	69	135	1,917
Burglary—breaking or entering	102,536	66,130	33,536	787	56	172	2,055
Larceny-theft . . .	199,063	129,178	65,063	1,221	177	451	2,993
Auto theft	49,420	37,271	10,601	413	37	99	799
Embezzlement and fraud	30,607	24,135	6,231	87	4	25	125
Stolen property, buying, receiving, etc.	8,552	5,409	2,970	39	1	8	125
Forgery and counterfeiting . . .	17,810	11,798	2,779	100	7	28	68
Forcible rape	5,326	2,459	2,778	30	3	—	56
Prostitution and commercialized vice	23,031	11,046	11,594	92	30	27	212
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	40,702	27,813	11,991	209	43	50	684
Narcotic drug laws	16,370	8,506	7,570	46	54	78	156
Weapons, carrying, possessing, etc.	32,124	14,729	17,005	115	25	17	233
Offenses against family and children	34,053	21,977	11,679	153	12	13	219
Liquor laws	66,071	56,007	27,929	1,358	23	103	674
Driving while intoxicated	144,803	120,119	22,775	1,399	32	47	151
Disorderly conduct	398,335	231,164	159,976	3,867	68	196	3,094
Drunkennes	1,318,150	950,775	303,898	53,398	351	1,317	8,411
Vagrancy	140,014	95,640	38,897	3,565	87	557	1,848
Gambling	87,722	20,205	59,771	33	723	1,566	5,424
All other offenses	435,331	303,667	124,103	3,035	190	688	3,718
Suspicion	126,754	80,387	45,218	862	43	8	296

Table 21.—City Arrest Trends, 1959-60

[1,644 cities over 2,500, population 51,885,729]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Tot all ages			Under 18 years of age					
	1959	1960	Percent change	1959	1960	Percent change			
TOTAL	2,264,593	2,313,368	+2.2	296,151	322,933	+9.0	1,968,442	1,990,435	+1.1
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,246	2,448	+9.0	151	178	+17.6	2,095	2,270	+8.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,163	1,175	+0.3	66	96	+43.5	1,097	1,074	-2.1
Robbery	12,833	15,309	+19.3	3,992	3,929	-1.6	8,841	11,377	+27.5
Aggravated assault	26,755	26,892	+0.5	2,341	2,211	-5.6	24,414	24,681	+1.1
Other assaults	91,314	92,272	+1.1	3,389	3,494	+3.1	87,925	88,778	+1.0
Burglary—breaking or entering	62,318	72,739	+16.7	33,740	38,279	+13.1	28,578	34,500	+20.7
Larceny-theft	128,019	139,922	+9.3	64,410	76,992	+19.8	63,609	63,200	-0.6
Auto theft	32,363	34,217	+5.7	21,012	21,731	+3.4	11,351	12,486	+9.9
Embezzlement and fraud	20,316	23,041	+13.4	749	669	-10.9	19,567	22,372	+13.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	5,227	5,664	+8.4	1,721	1,942	+12.9	3,506	3,722	+6.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,881	13,304	+11.1	941	1,067	+13.4	10,940	12,237	+10.9
False rape	3,312	3,395	+2.4	624	648	+3.8	2,688	2,747	+2.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	14,508	14,755	+1.7	210	278	+31.4	14,298	14,477	+1.3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	26,125	26,573	+1.7	5,695	5,228	-8.2	21,030	21,345	+1.5
Narcotic drug laws	8,407	10,031	+19.3	472	480	+1.7	7,935	9,551	+20.4
Weapons, carrying, possessing, etc.	20,733	21,748	+4.9	3,265	3,747	+14.2	17,468	18,001	+3.0
Offenses against family and children	25,762	26,068	+1.2	358	429	+19.8	25,404	25,639	+0.9
Liquor laws	55,335	57,427	+3.8	10,260	11,175	+8.9	45,075	46,252	+2.6
Driving while intoxicated	104,463	102,954	-1.4	747	836	+11.9	103,716	102,118	-1.5
Disorderly conduct	258,090	252,203	-2.3	33,655	33,954	+0.9	224,435	218,249	-2.8
Drunkenness	919,280	919,639	(-)	9,108	9,341	+2.6	910,172	910,298	(-)
Vagrancy	94,191	97,035	+3.0	6,434	7,436	+15.6	87,757	89,599	+2.1
Gambling	46,428	45,092	-2.9	843	810	-3.9	45,585	44,282	-2.9
All other offenses	265,182	310,515	+16.2	89,223	99,552	+11.6	205,959	210,963	+2.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	91,870	102,187	+11.1	16,023	17,291	+7.9	75,847	84,896	+11.9

¹ In 381 cities over 25,000, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 9.5 percent and arrests of ages 18 and over increased 0.9 percent; in 1,233 cities under 25,000, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 7.1 percent and arrests of ages 18 and over increased 2.1 percent.

Offense charged	Males				Females				
	Total		Under 18		Total		Under 18		
	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	
TOTAL	2,016,362	2,057,090	254,683	275,786	248,231	256,278	41,495	47,145	+13.6
Criminal homicide (a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter (b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,778	1,977	134	112	168	171	20	16	20.0
Robbery.....	983	1,016	61	89	120	129	7	7	+10.0
Aggravated assault.....	12,215	14,297	3,099	3,706	618	712	105	106	+86.7
Other assaults.....	21,572	22,523	2,266	2,530	1,181	1,309	275	296	+11.3
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	82,712	83,772	6,572	6,572	8,772	8,700	517	531	+2.1
Larceny-theft.....	69,623	70,760	32,396	32,396	1,695	1,979	911	1,023	+8.4
Auto theft.....	107,919	116,638	55,837	60,652	29,070	23,311	8,753	10,040	+17.1
Embezzlement and fraud.....	31,163	32,979	20,240	20,939	1,100	1,298	772	815	+5.6
Stolen property, buying, receiving, etc., etc.....	17,312	19,518	136	503	3,001	3,523	115	106	+6.2
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	1,711	5,110	1,048	1,611	486	551	111	141	+17.9
Forgery and counterfeiting—Federal note.....	9,979	10,965	751	825	1,962	2,209	190	242	+27.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	3,312	3,395	624	618	618	618	0	0	0.0
Other sex offenses, including statutory rape.....	3,881	3,659	50	70	9,627	10,096	160	208	+29.0
Narcotic drug law, etc.....	20,290	20,923	3,518	3,606	5,835	5,649	1,577	1,622	+2.9
Weapon, carrying, possessing, etc.....	7,107	8,318	401	391	1,600	1,511	71	80	+12.4
Offense, within family and children.....	19,627	20,196	3,198	3,649	1,106	1,252	67	98	+14.0
Liquor law.....	23,328	23,600	275	278	2,434	2,468	101	101	0.0
Driving while intoxicated.....	17,027	18,889	8,951	9,865	8,310	8,758	1,499	1,516	+2.9
Disorderly conduct.....	98,310	96,781	716	790	6,153	6,151	31	45	+48.4
Drunkenness.....	216,589	213,004	28,526	28,526	41,501	39,199	5,129	4,858	+5.8
Vagrancy.....	817,310	817,515	8,126	8,152	21,040	22,111	982	880	-9.9
Contending.....	88,818	88,468	3,631	6,669	8,313	8,367	500	511	+2.1
All other offenses.....	81,520	11,257	809	1,172	3,968	3,815	319	311	-2.5
Subtotal not included in total.....	249,826	290,667	69,934	77,109	15,576	19,848	19,250	22,411	+16.7
Total.....	81,422	90,190	11,955	15,020	10,148	11,227	2,098	2,418	+19.8

* For "Total" of Percent Increase

Table 23.—Rural Arrests by Age Groups, 1900

[981 rural agencies, population 24,688,411]

Offense charged	Age														Total	Not known			
	Under 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39			40-44	45-49	50 and over
TOTAL	15,755	3,740	16,541	17,757	18,793	17,077	15,854	14,830	12,948	11,082	12,109	47,060	43,602	41,491	33,574	27,521	41,920	56	
Criminal homicide:																			
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	982	4	9	22	25	44	24	27	37	34	37	151	135	125	78	59	155		
(b) Murder by negligence.....	3,221	3	4	13	19	31	28	32	27	29	24	78	79	49	32	29	54		
Robbery.....	7,414	102	59	117	150	296	287	238	225	197	171	534	325	199	81	15	30		
Aggravated assault.....	15,396	125	90	141	246	375	288	358	283	313	270	218	1,152	1,006	628	136	635		
Other assaults.....	25,754	196	127	316	467	602	550	636	478	648	654	692	3,049	2,806	2,150	1,174	1,558		2
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	27,584	3,624	1,669	2,628	2,531	2,510	1,859	1,487	1,295	977	769	718	2,332	1,352	887	519	305		
Larceny—stealing.....	8,884	2,815	1,386	2,394	2,606	2,413	1,800	1,519	1,194	950	862	740	2,547	1,918	1,488	1,013	724		8
Auto theft.....	9,423	1,065	1,135	1,413	1,656	1,740	1,480	1,370	1,181	929	813	1,081	1,413	1,300	158	96	78		1
Embezzlement and fraud.....	1,613	49	61	76	129	135	118	79	90	54	67	202	173	133	72	57	73		4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	6,073	34	34	78	128	224	224	268	269	255	236	281	1,058	969	818	479	317		351
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	1,603	16	16	58	74	125	116	117	120	76	78	271	159	106	55	40	49		19
Prostitute rape.....	587	4	6	7	5	11	23	31	46	40	36	128	104	61	39	29	30		30
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	5,292	229	130	201	292	291	259	255	225	202	181	653	539	516	338	265	416		
Narcotic drug laws.....	4,101	18	27	74	108	240	270	322	312	215	240	884	550	224	98	72	77		
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	3,346	142	89	173	175	157	167	166	126	138	132	412	386	293	234	155	226		
Offenses against family and children.....	16,071	33	26	43	92	251	354	411	576	593	632	3,159	2,910	2,588	1,711	1,017	470		1
Liquor laws.....	19,242	188	389	1,358	1,810	2,732	2,402	2,218	2,226	1,646	1,360	3,730	1,911	982	920	781	1,247		
Driving while intoxicated.....	34,351	5	76	192	378	479	629	966	813	850	898	4,187	3,560	3,142	1,687	1,209	6,253		
Disorderly conduct.....	23,289	317	248	655	1,034	1,227	1,110	1,239	1,014	897	892	2,831	2,516	2,323	1,822	1,411	2,269		7
Drunkenness.....	83,993	156	248	534	967	1,446	1,621	1,823	2,036	1,895	2,237	8,679	9,991	11,679	11,360	10,180	16,981		21
Vagrancy.....	7,089	45	48	131	167	291	264	221	195	181	151	616	616	715	794	710	1,531		
Gambling.....	3,359	4	8	11	27	44	53	70	82	60	81	411	538	475	121	310	693		
All other offenses.....	77,176	5,798	3,370	5,290	4,561	3,349	3,264	2,831	2,857	2,402	2,325	9,000	8,072	6,957	5,283	4,046	5,591		52
Suspicion.....	9,399	8,833	534	773	863	663	606	435	391	306	275	920	616	570	414	368	564		

Table 21.—Rural Arrests of Persons Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1960

[981 rural agencies; population 21,688,111]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percentage			
	TOTAL	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	398,760	59,873	111,847	163,096	15.0	28.0	40.9
Criminal homicide							
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	982	51	116	281	5.5	13.9	28.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	558	41	128	210	7.3	22.9	31.0
Robbery	3,221	428	1,219	2,004	13.3	38.8	62.2
Aggravated assault	7,414	605	1,926	2,730	8.2	21.9	37.9
Other assaults	18,396	1,106	2,897	5,069	6.0	13.7	20.8
Burglary—breaking or entering	25,754	10,152	16,508	19,077	30.6	67.3	77.6
Larceny-theft....	27,594	9,201	15,065	18,829	33.3	71.6	68.2
Auto theft....	8,834	1,689	6,199	7,187	52.2	79.2	81.1
Embezzlement and fraud	9,423	147	646	1,934	1.6	6.9	20.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	1,613	315	647	791	19.5	40.1	59.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,073	324	1,040	2,081	5.3	17.1	34.1
Forcible rape	1,603	161	532	923	10.2	33.2	77.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	597	23	62	215	3.9	10.1	39.0
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	5,292	825	1,650	2,735	15.6	50.8	67.9
Narcotic drug laws	4,101	227	1,057	2,196	5.5	25.8	78.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	3,346	579	1,069	1,621	17.3	31.9	48.4
Offenses against family and children	16,071	194	1,210	3,793	1.2	7.5	23.9
Liquor laws....	19,242	3,715	11,197	15,115	19.3	57.7	68.2
Driving while intoxicated....	34,351	281	1,758	5,315	1.8	5.1	17.5
Disorderly conduct	23,299	2,284	5,975	10,017	9.8	25.6	43.0
Drunkenness	83,993	1,846	6,736	15,099	2.2	8.0	18.0
Vagrancy....	7,089	390	1,167	1,897	5.5	16.5	29.8
Gambling	3,359	50	185	478	1.5	5.5	14.2
All other offenses	77,176	18,959	28,403	38,175	21.6	36.8	49.5
Suspicion	9,399	3,003	4,707	5,947	32.0	50.1	63.3

Table 25.—Rural Arrests, Distributions by Sex, 1960

[81 rural agencies, population 21,688,111]

Offense charged	Number			Percent		
	TOTAL	Male	Female	TOTAL	Male	Female
TOTAL	399,760	366,955	31,805	100.0	100.0	100.0
Criminal homicide:						
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	932	812	140	.2	.2	.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	558	526	32	.1	.1	.1
Robbery.....	3,221	3,066	155	.8	.8	.5
Aggravated assault.....	7,414	6,761	653	1.9	1.8	2.1
Other assaults.....	18,396	17,112	1,284	4.6	4.7	4.0
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	25,754	24,888	866	6.7	6.8	2.7
Larceny-theft.....	27,594	27,374	2,220	6.9	6.9	7.0
Auto theft.....	5,834	5,489	345	2.2	2.5	1.1
Embezzlement and fraud.....	9,423	8,271	1,152	2.4	2.5	5.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	1,613	1,489	124	.4	.4	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	6,073	5,341	732	1.7	1.7	2.3
Forcible rape.....	1,603	1,603	—	.4	.4	—
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	597	174	423	.1	(-)	1.3
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	5,292	4,815	479	1.3	1.3	1.4
Narcotic drug laws.....	4,101	3,588	513	1.0	1.0	1.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	3,346	3,171	172	.8	.9	.5
Offenses against family and children.....	16,071	15,553	518	4.0	4.2	2.3
Liquor laws.....	19,249	17,497	1,752	4.8	4.8	5.5
Driving while intoxicated.....	34,351	32,980	1,371	8.6	9.0	4.3
Disorderly conduct.....	23,299	20,915	2,384	5.8	5.7	7.5
Drunkenness.....	83,993	77,979	6,014	21.1	21.3	18.9
Vagrancy.....	7,089	6,415	674	1.8	1.7	2.1
Gambling.....	3,359	3,077	282	.8	.8	.9
All other offenses.....	77,176	68,467	8,709	19.4	18.7	27.4
Suspicion.....	9,393	8,743	650	2.4	2.4	2.1

¹ Because of rounding, the sum of the individual classifications may not add to precisely 100.0 percent.

² Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

Table 26.—Rural Arrests by Race, 1960

[963 rural agencies, population 21,031,796]

Offense charged	TOTAL	Race					
		White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All other (includes race unknown)
TOTAL	368, 615	308, 589	50, 201	7, 584	31	121	2, 089
Criminal homicide:							
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	906	548	337	15			6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	558	477	67	11			4
Robbery	3, 032	2, 311	666	37			18
Aggravated assault	7, 129	4, 586	2, 579	125	2	1	36
Other assaults	17, 522	14, 009	3, 087	276	1	3	146
Burglary—breaking or entering..	23, 181	19, 826	2, 781	401	1	8	164
Larceny-theft	24, 890	20, 796	3, 526	366	5	8	149
Auto theft..	7, 812	6, 860	640	264		3	45
Embezzlement and fraud	9, 080	8, 256	738	71			15
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.	1, 468	1, 242	201	13	1	1	7
Forgery and counterfeiting ..	5, 408	1, 829	463	94		1	21
Forcible rape	1, 355	1, 079	255	11		1	9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	574	384	182	6	1		1
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape)	5, 039	4, 296	635	43		11	74
Narcotic drug laws....	3, 989	3, 475	467	11	2	4	50
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2, 835	1, 920	876	20	1		18
Offenses against family and children...	15, 683	12, 573	2, 838	266	1		65
Liquor laws	14, 398	11, 963	2, 186	228	2	3	76
Driving while intoxicated... ..	32, 070	28, 700	2, 518	701		6	145
Disorderly conduct... ..	21, 786	17, 162	3, 961	540	2	4	176
Drunkenness	80, 519	67, 976	9, 370	2, 868	1	17	284
Vagrancy....	6, 997	6, 119	712	122		3	41
Gambling	3, 193	1, 639	1, 465	4	2	8	75
All other offenses	69, 918	60, 042	8, 359	1, 033	6	38	440
Suspicion... ..	9, 271	7, 641	1, 486	115		1	28

Table 27.—Rural Arrest Trends, 1959-60

[482 agencies, population 10,656,529]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1959	1960	Percent change	1959	1960	Percent change	1959	1960	Percent change
TOTAL	166,838	171,938	+3.2	25,183	27,308	+8.4	141,455	144,830	+2.2
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and non-negligent manslaughter.....	433	409	-5.5	30	19	-36.7	403	390	-3.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	292	280	-4.1	11	16	+45.5	281	294	+4.6
Robbery.....	1,018	1,025	+0.7	144	147	+2.1	874	878	+0.5
Aggravated assault.....	2,423	2,493	+2.9	167	178	+6.6	2,256	2,315	+2.6
Other assaults.....	7,402	7,627	+3.1	350	459	+31.1	7,152	7,168	+0.2
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	10,740	11,080	+3.8	4,865	5,411	+10.5	5,875	6,269	+7.3
Larceny—thief.....	12,788	13,048	+2.0	4,431	4,131	-6.8	8,357	8,917	+6.7
Auto theft.....	3,701	3,813	+3.0	2,046	2,078	+1.6	1,655	1,735	+4.8
Embezzlement and fraud.....	3,009	4,013	+33.4	40	52	+30.0	2,969	3,961	+33.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	821	714	-13.0	165	147	-11.4	655	567	-13.4
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	2,711	2,911	+7.4	172	137	-20.3	2,539	2,774	+9.3
Forcible rape.....	745	707	-5.1	163	67	-35.0	642	640	-0.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	206	232	+12.6	7	11	+57.1	199	221	+11.1
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	2,091	2,108	+0.8	290	340	+17.2	1,801	1,768	-1.8
Narcotic drug laws.....	289	410	+41.9	12	31	+158.3	277	379	+36.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	1,486	1,502	+1.1	182	152	-16.5	1,304	1,350	+3.5
Offenses against family and children.....	6,008	7,121	+18.5	135	163	+23.7	5,873	7,018	+19.5
Liquor laws.....	10,814	10,663	-1.4	1,820	1,962	+7.3	8,994	8,711	-3.1
Driving while intoxicated.....	16,164	15,664	-3.7	93	122	+31.2	16,071	15,412	-3.9
Disorderly conduct.....	9,510	9,759	+2.6	801	904	+12.9	8,709	8,855	+1.7
Drunkennes.....	35,052	31,300	-10.6	673	619	-8.0	34,379	33,681	-2.0
Vagrancy.....	3,356	3,585	+6.2	195	176	-9.7	3,161	3,409	+7.2
Gambling.....	1,342	1,532	+14.2	40	28	-30.0	1,302	1,504	+15.5
All other offenses.....	34,117	36,442	+6.8	8,380	10,028	+19.7	25,737	26,414	+2.6
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	3,839	3,513	-8.5	915	813	-11.1	2,924	2,700	-7.7

Table 23.—Rural Arrest Trends by Sex, 1959-60

[432 agencies, population 10,656,529]

Offense charged	Males			Females		
	1959	1960	Percent change	1959	1960	Percent change
TOTAL ¹	154,356	158,466	+2.7	12,262	13,472	+9.7
Criminal homicide:						
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	380	348	-8.4	53	61	+15.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	271	270	-0.4	21	10	-52.4
Robbery.....	971	976	+0.5	47	49	+4.3
Aggravated assault.....	2,226	2,304	+3.5	197	189	-4.1
Other assaults.....	7,053	7,063	+0.1	449	564	+25.6
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	10,440	11,283	+8.1	300	397	+32.3
Larceny— theft.....	12,087	12,226	+1.1	701	822	+17.3
Auto theft.....	3,554	3,663	+3.1	147	150	+2.0
Embezzlement and fraud.....	2,666	3,556	+33.4	343	457	+33.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, etc.....	784	646	-17.6	37	68	+83.8
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	2,432	2,541	+4.5	279	370	+32.6
Foreivable rape.....	745	797	+5.1			
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	81	68	-16.1	125	164	+31.2
Other sex offenses (includes statutory rape).....	1,870	1,901	+1.7	221	207	-6.3
Narcotic drug laws.....	236	346	+46.6	53	61	+20.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	1,428	1,440	+0.8	58	62	+6.9
Offenses against family and children.....	5,686	6,808	+19.7	322	313	-2.8
Liquor laws.....	9,757	9,624	-1.4	1,057	1,039	-1.7
Driving while intoxicated.....	15,574	15,020	-3.6	590	544	-7.8
Disorderly conduct.....	8,672	8,724	+0.6	838	1,035	+23.5
Drunkennes.....	32,733	31,940	-2.4	2,319	2,360	+1.8
Vagrancy.....	3,070	3,300	+7.5	396	285	-26.9
Gambling.....	1,268	1,419	+11.9	74	113	+52.7
All other offenses.....	30,372	32,293	+6.3	3,745	4,149	+10.8
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	3,553	3,271	-7.9	286	242	-15.4

¹ Males under 18 years of age increased 7 percent; females under 18 years of age increased 14 percent.

Police Employee Data

The data presented in this section is based strictly on averages and must be so interpreted. It cannot be used as criteria relative to desirable police strength since numerous other factors must also be considered to make such a determination. Ranges of police employee strength are shown in table 31 to provide a broader base for those who wish to make limited comparisons on a local level.

Table 29.—Number of Police Department Employees Killed, 1959, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[3,779 cities, total population 103,492,753]

Geographic division	TOTAL	Population group					
		Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	Group V	Group VI
		Over 250,000	100,000 to 250,000	50,000 to 100,000	25,000 to 50,000	10,000 to 25,000	Less than 10,000
TOTAL	49	13	4	5	4	7	11
New England	1				1		
Middle Atlantic	8	6			1	1	
East North Central	5	2		2			1
West North Central	4	3					1
South Atlantic	13	3	2	2		2	4
East South Central	7	2			2	1	2
West South Central	3		1		1	1	
Mountain	3	2	1	1		1	3

Table 30.—Number of Police Department Employees Killed, 1960, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[3,779 cities, total population 103,492,753]

Geographic division	TOTAL	Population group					
		Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	Group V	Group VI
		Over 250,000	100,000 to 250,000	50,000 to 100,000	25,000 to 50,000	10,000 to 25,000	Less than 10,000
TOTAL	48	21	6	3	4	7	7
New England	3		1	1		1	
Middle Atlantic	7	4				2	1
East North Central	9	7			1		1
West North Central	3	1					2
South Atlantic	13	4	3		2	2	2
East South Central	2	2					
West South Central	6	1	2		1	1	1
Mountain				2	1		
Pacific	5	2					

Table 31.—Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Number and Rate Per 1,000 Inhabitants, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[3,779 cities, total population 103,492,331]

Geographic division	TOTAL	Population group					
		Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	Group V	Group VI
		Over 250,000	100,000 to 250,000	50,000 to 100,000	25,000 to 50,000	10,000 to 25,000	Less than 10,000
TOTAL:							
Number of police employees	195,109	99,820	19,295	20,417	18,945	20,591	16,041
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.5	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4
Rate Range	0.2-6.0	1.1-4.3	1.0-2.8	0.6-4.3	0.4-3.4	0.3-5.0	0.2-6.0
New England:							
Number of police employees	15,191	2,988	3,338	3,395	2,851	1,820	766
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	4.3	2.5	1.9	1.6	1.1	1.1
Rate Range	0.3-4.0	(b)	2.1-2.8	1.3-2.8	0.9-2.7	0.7-2.3	0.3-1.0
Middle Atlantic:							
Number of police employees	55,459	36,731	3,193	3,973	3,539	1,598	3,112
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.1	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.4
Rate Range	0.2-5.8	1.8-4.0	1.1-2.6	0.6-3.5	0.5-3.1	0.5-5.0	0.2-5.8
East North Central:							
Number of police employees	42,536	21,211	3,000	3,817	1,275	1,163	3,060
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.6	2.6	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
Rate Range	0.3-4.8	1.1-3.3	1.1-1.8	0.6-2.1	0.1-3.0	0.7-3.7	0.3-4.8
West North Central:							
Number of police employees	11,817	5,172	861	1,027	1,087	1,692	1,678
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.5	2.1	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2
Rate Range	0.3-3.7	1.3-3.3	1.0-1.7	0.6-1.4	0.7-1.8	0.3-2.3	0.4-3.7
South Atlantic:							
Number of police employees	21,579	8,595	2,721	3,386	2,081	2,163	2,327
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.8	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.7
Rate Range	0.3-4.3	1.1-3.6	1.2-2.5	1.0-1.3	0.8-2.9	0.7-2.9	0.3-3.6
East South Central:							
Number of police employees	6,653	1,813	1,478	899	1,022	881	950
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.1	1.1	1.4
Rate Range	0.2-2.5	1.1-1.6	1.1-2.1	1.3-2.2	0.8-2.0	0.8-2.3	0.2-2.5
West South Central:							
Number of police employees	12,695	6,018	1,749	1,971	1,069	1,711	1,267
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2
Rate Range	0.2-2.5	1.1-1.8	1.0-1.7	0.6-1.5	0.7-1.6	0.1-2.2	0.2-2.7
Mountain:							
Number of police employees	5,524	1,181	891	720	755	771	963
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.1
Rate Range	0.4-3.5	1.1-1.8	1.3-1.7	1.0-2.7	0.8-1.9	0.1-3.5	0.5-2.9
Pacific:							
Number of police employees	23,622	12,118	2,261	2,566	2,280	2,189	1,558
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.2	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.6	1.8
Rate Range	0.2-6.0	1.1-2.4	1.1-1.9	0.9-2.9	0.8-2.8	0.7-4.0	0.2-6.0

(b) Only one city this size in geographic division

Table 32.—*Civilian Police Department Employees, 1960 Percentage of Total, by Population Group*

Population group:	Percentage civilian employees
Total, all cities	10.0
Group I (over 250,000)	11.0
(Over 1,000,000)	9.7
(750,000-1,000,000)	13.2
(500,000-750,000)	9.2
(250,000-500,000)	14.7
Group II (100,000-250,000)	11.4
Group III (50,000-100,000)	9.7
Group IV (25,000-50,000)	7.9
Group V (10,000-25,000)	6.8
Group VI (2,500-10,000)	8.7

Table 33.—*Assaults on Police Officers, 1960, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups*

[3,727 cities, total population 93,156,534]

Geographic division	Assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Population group	Assaults	Rate per 100 police officers
TOTAL	9,621	6.3	TOTAL	9,621	6.3
New England	576	4.0	Group I (over 250,000)	4,565	6.5
Middle Atlantic	3,208	6.3	Group II (100,000 to 250,000)	981	6.2
East North Central	1,073	3.9	Group III (50,000 to 100,000)	773	4.4
West North Central	614	6.0	Group IV (25,000 to 50,000)	343	5.5
South Atlantic	1,743	11.9	Group V (10,000 to 25,000)	1,304	6.9
East South Central	342	6.4	Group VI (under 10,000)	1,070	7.3
West South Central	749	7.9			
Mountain	231	5.9			
Pacific	1,067	6.1			

Table 34.—Number of Cities Used in Tabulations Regarding Number of Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, and Police Killed, 1959 and 1960

Geographic Division	TOTAL	Population group					
		Group I	Group II	Group III	Group IV	Group V	Group VI
		Over 250,000	100,000 to 250,000	50,000 to 100,000	25,000 to 50,000	10,000 to 25,000	Less than 10,000
TOTAL:							
Population represented	103,492,753	39,363,455	11,383,784	13,016,816	13,236,964	14,937,391	11,554,303
Number of cities	3,779	51	79	189	379	965	2,116
New England: Total population 7,501,384	26	1	9	7	19	81	100
Middle Atlantic: Total population 23,368,727	771	7	12	7	60	191	463
East North Central: Total population 23,013,815	806	10	14	13	91	214	434
West North Central: Total population 7,945,139	417	6	5	12	28	97	209
South Atlantic: Total population 10,709,882	429	6	11	24	36	99	217
East South Central: Total population 4,529,199	210	3	6	5	22	43	111
West South Central: Total population 9,569,045	302	8	8	14	28	97	198
Mountain: Total population 3,834,065	184	2	3	7	18	31	73
Pacific: Total population 13,023,797	373	8	11	25	47	101	194

Table 35.—Full-time State Police Employees, December 31, 1960, and State Police Killed 1959, 1960

State police	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilian	Police killed 1959	Police killed 1960
Connecticut	647	443	204		1
Delaware	225	177	48		
Indiana	976	641	335		
Maine	283	238	45		
Vermont	155	106	49		
West Virginia	334	276	58		

Table 36.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities Over 25,000 in Population

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
ALABAMA				CALIFORNIA Con.			
Anniston	54	48	6	Monterey Park	52	48	4
Bessemer	53	53	—	Mountain View	38	36	2
Birmingham	504	443	71	National City	48	45	3
Florence	41	41	—	Newport Beach	74	74	—
Gadsden	95	92	3	Oakland	791	647	144
Huntsville	101	101	—	Ontario	61	55	6
Mobile	280	220	60	Orange	56	56	—
Montgomery	187	173	14	Oxnard	51	48	6
Phenix City	21	21	—	Palo Alto	73	71	2
Prichard	55	55	—	Pasadena	202	166	36
Sebula	39	38	1	Pomona	82	66	16
Tuscaloosa	85	81	4	Redlands	46	39	7
ALASKA				Redondo Beach	64	52	12
Anchorage	62	58	4	Redwood City	57	50	7
ARIZONA				Richmond	151	128	23
Mesa	35	33	2	Riverside	128	104	24
Phoenix	606	523	83	Sacramento	306	255	51
Tucson	285	227	58	Salinas	50	40	10
ARKANSAS				San Bernardino	179	153	26
Ft. Dorado	25	24	1	San Bruno	28	23	5
Fort Smith	70	64	6	San Diego	795	665	130
Hot Springs	40	39	1	San Francisco	1,811	1,698	113
Little Rock	184	169	15	San Jose	258	232	26
North Little Rock	84	82	2	San Leandro	64	53	11
Pine Bluff	44	44	—	Santa Ana	146	113	33
CALIFORNIA				Santa Barbara	83	69	14
Mammoth	74	70	4	Santa Clara	63	57	6
Allamira	92	78	14	Santa Cruz	44	39	5
Anaheim	150	139	11	Santa Monica	174	135	39
Arcadia	61	52	9	Santa Rosa	41	38	3
Bakersfield	164	129	35	South Gate	88	81	7
Baldwin Park	40	33	7	South San Francisco	33	28	5
Berkeley	148	110	38	Stockton	190	143	47
Bovina Park	52	41	11	Sunnyvale	52	39	13
Burbank	165	137	28	Torrance	119	110	9
Chula Vista	54	46	8	Vallejo	78	72	6
Compton	100	87	13	Ventura	50	49	1
Concord	51	43	8	West Covina	47	38	9
Costa Mesa	60	45	15	Westminster	23	18	5
Culver City	61	53	8	Whittier	46	43	3
Daly City	42	36	6	COLORADO			
Davenport	95	77	18	Aurora	41	38	3
El Cajon	15	10	5	Boulder	37	37	—
El Centro	31	27	4	Colorado Springs	113	99	14
Eureka	46	39	7	Denver	875	739	136
Fremont	42	39	3	Englewood	33	32	1
Fresno	260	230	30	Greeley	36	30	6
Fullerton	93	72	21	Pueblo	114	105	9
Gardenia	41	40	1	CONNECTICUT			
Garden Grove	98	78	20	Bridgeport	387	362	25
Glendale	175	147	28	Bristol	61	58	3
Hayward	45	41	4	East Hartford	66	63	3
Hayward Park	86	74	12	Enfield	27	27	—
Huntington Park	53	49	4	Fairfield	53	53	—
Inglewood	100	80	20	Greenwich	133	118	15
La Habra	36	33	3	Hamden	64	63	1
La Mesa	27	24	3	Hartford	435	387	48
Long Beach	568	492	76	Meriden	87	84	3
Los Angeles	6,037	4,661	1,376	Middletown	45	43	2
Lynwood	12	11	1	Milford Town	84	79	5
Manhattan Beach	37	31	6	New Britain	166	155	11
Mendota Park	30	28	2	New Haven	401	378	23
Modesto	68	60	8	New London	63	60	3
Monterey	43	38	5	Norwalk	121	117	4
Montebello	50	45	5	Norwich	49	47	2
				Stamford	200	190	10
				Stratford	68	64	4
				Torrington	60	57	3

Table 36.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960. Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
CONNECTICUT Continued				ILLINOIS—Con.			
Wallingford	35	35		Berwyn	55	53	2
Waterbury	280	243	37	Bloomington	45	44	1
West Hartford	107	100	7	Calumet City	20	19	1
West Haven	67	66	1	Champaign	54	50	4
DELAWARE				Chicago	11,711	10,026	1,688
Wilmington	259	220	39	Chicago Heights	47	44	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				Cicero	95	95	
Washington	2,743	2,540	203	Danville	38	38	
FLORIDA				Decatur	80	73	7
Clearwater	76	65	11	Des Plaines	32	32	
Coral Gables	88	77	11	East St. Louis	96	84	12
Daytona Beach	82	61	21	Elgin	69	57	12
Fort Lauderdale	223	191	32	Eldhurst	35	34	1
Fort Pierce	58	33	5	Evanston	141	115	26
Gainesville	70	42	8	Freeport	28	28	
Hialeah	120	82	38	Galesburg	40	30	10
Hollywood	103	85	18	Granite City	36	36	
Jacksonville	493	420	73	Harvey	27	25	2
Key West	38	38		Highland Park	36	34	2
Lakeland	81	71	10	Johnston	83	74	9
Miami	848	620	228	Kankakee	31	29	2
Miami Beach	270	215	55	Maywood	31	30	1
North Miami	43	37	6	Moline	52	47	5
Orlando	152	136	16	Oak Lawn	26	25	1
Panama City	44	36	8	Oak Park	88	77	11
Pensacola	131	118	13	Park Forest	24	20	4
St. Petersburg	241	196	45	Park Ridge	32	30	2
Sarasota	53	42	11	Peoria	29	23	6
Tallahassee	77	73	4	Peoria	189	159	30
Tampa	452	360	92	Quincy	49	46	3
West Palm Beach	123	112	11	Rockford	141	128	13
GEORGIA				Rock Island	60	60	
Albany	64	63	1	Skokie	72	66	6
Athens	42	41	1	Springfield	118	93	25
Atlanta	776	673	103	Urbana	25	22	3
Augusta	152	149	13	Waukegan	61	57	4
Columbus	170	162	8	Wilmette	31	26	5
East Point	52	46	6	INDIANA			
Macon	124	123	1	Anderson	89	79	10
Marietta	37	36	1	Bloomington	47	38	9
Rome	62	49	13	East Chicago	139	134	5
Savannah	186	158	28	Elkhart	70	63	7
Valdosta	38	38		Evansville	201	192	9
HAWAII				Fort Wayne	255	247	8
Hawaii	54	53	1	Gary	257	226	31
Honolulu	684	574	109	Hammond	161	151	10
Kauai	78	74	4	Indianapolis	868	770	98
Maua	107	107		Kokomo	70	68	2
IDAHO				Lafayette	64	62	2
Boise	60	56	4	Marion	52	52	
Idaho Falls	63	54	9	Mishawaka	56	54	2
Pocatello	39	35	4	Mishawaka	62	47	15
ILLINOIS				Muncie	104	96	8
Alton	56	46	10	New Albany	39	39	
Arlington Heights	32	28	4	Richmond	59	57	2
Aurora	88	74	14	South Bend	206	196	10
Belleville	43	41	2	Terre Haute	110	108	2
IOWA				IOWA			
				Ames	26	26	
				Burlington	40	37	3
				Cedar Rapids	120	103	17
				Clinton	35	31	4
				Corned Bluffs	57	50	7
				Davenport	114	100	14
				Des Moines	228	189	39
				Dubuque	63	62	1
				Fort Dodge	30	28	2
				Iowa City	26	24	2
				Mason City	41	34	7

Table 36.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
IOWA—Continued				MASSACHUSETTS Continued			
Ottumwa ..	37	31	1	Lowell	178	171	7
Sioux City ..	115	89	26	Lynn	193	185	8
Waterloo ..	98	91	7	Malden	120	119	1
KANSAS				Medford	117	113	4
Hutchinson ..	44	37	7	Melrose	49	47	2
Kansas City ..	204	179	45	Methuen	29	29	—
Lawrence ..	28	26	2	Milton	55	53	2
Salina	48	39	9	Natick	50	48	2
Topeka	157	127	30	Needham	40	38	2
Wichita	332	258	71	New Bedford ..	246	232	14
KENTUCKY				Newton	162	157	5
Ashland	36	33	3	Northampton ..	39	39	—
Bowling Green ..	32	32	—	Peabody	48	46	2
Covington	89	79	1	Pittsfield	86	89	6
Lexington	138	136	2	Quincy	195	162	33
Louisville	609	521	88	Revere	84	79	5
Newport	61	54	7	Salem	82	76	6
Owensboro	63	60	3	Somerville	173	170	3
Palmrich	62	60	2	Springfield	369	349	20
LOUISIANA				Taunton	68	64	4
Alexandria	53	51	2	Waltham	102	99	3
Baton Rouge	261	235	26	Watertown	75	70	5
Bossier City	28	28	—	Wellesley	34	32	2
Lafayette	50	50	—	Westfield	43	41	2
Lake Charles	41	39	2	Weymouth	75	73	2
Monroe	72	58	14	Woburn	42	42	—
New Iberia	26	26	—	Worcester	402	357	45
New Orleans	1,093	1,021	72	MICHIGAN			
MAINE				Allen Park	43	43	—
Bangor	63	53	10	Ann Arbor	95	78	17
Lewiston	69	64	5	Battle Creek	87	76	11
Portland	131	116	15	Bay City	93	88	5
MARYLAND				Birmingham	37	31	6
Baltimore	3,333	3,023	310	Dearborn	193	171	22
Cumberland	65	59	6	Detroit	4,685	4,273	412
Hagerstown	64	61	3	East Detroit	51	45	6
MASSACHUSETTS				East Lansing	24	23	1
Arlington	88	79	9	Ferdale	47	42	5
Attleboro	40	39	1	Flint	300	255	45
Belmont	41	41	—	Garden City	30	29	1
Beverly	63	60	3	Grand Rapids	256	221	35
Boston	2,988	2,763	225	Hamtramck	88	84	4
Braintree	48	46	2	Hazel Park	33	31	2
Brockton	109	105	4	Highland Park ..	116	102	14
Brookline	151	142	9	Inkster	37	36	1
Cambridge	235	226	9	Jackson	82	72	10
Chelsea	73	68	5	Kalamazoo	129	103	26
Chicopee	84	81	3	Lansing	161	151	10
Everett	118	115	3	Lincoln Park	62	59	3
Fall River	256	238	18	Livonia	64	57	7
Fitchburg	75	67	8	Madison Heights ..	27	25	2
Framingham	55	55	—	Midland	53	29	4
Gloucester	46	44	2	Muskegon	72	66	6
Haverhill	77	74	3	Oak Park	65	58	7
Holyoke	120	118	2	Pontiac	134	108	26
Lawrence	134	124	10	Port Huron	76	47	9
Leominster	39	37	2	Redford Township ..	43	29	12
Lexington	36	35	1	Roseville	53	51	2
				Royal Oak	85	72	13
				Saginaw	159	148	11
				St. Clair Shores	60	56	4
				Southfield	38	33	5
				Southgate	25	23	2
				Warren	129	117	12
				Waterford Town-ship	17	15	2
				Wyandotte	62	58	4
				Wyoming	27	26	1

Table 36.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
MINNESOTA				NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Austin.....	39	37	2	East Orange.....	149	148	1
Bloomington.....	29	26	3	Edison.....	62	60	2
Duluth.....	145	128	17	Elizabeth.....	267	255	12
Edina.....	24	21	3	Englewood.....	60	60	.....
Minneapolis.....	646	589	57	Fair Lawn.....	43	40	3
Richfield.....	29	28	1	Garfield.....	48	45	3
Rochester.....	65	63	2	Hackensack.....	83	71	12
St. Cloud.....	36	34	2	Hamilton Township.....	81	77	4
St. Louis Park.....	32	30	2	Hoboken.....	166	166	.....
St. Paul.....	431	400	31	Irvington.....	97	90	7
MISSISSIPPI				Jersey City.....	1,112	845	267
Biloxi.....	34	34	.....	Kearny.....	112	111	1
Greenville.....	57	46	11	Linden.....	110	110	.....
Gulfport.....	43	36	7	Long Branch.....	53	51	2
Hattiesburg.....	43	43	.....	Montclair.....	94	89	5
Jackson.....	245	218	27	Newark.....	1,377	1,277	100
Laurel.....	38	37	1	New Brunswick.....	79	78	1
Meridian.....	91	72	19	North Bergen Township.....	143	101	42
Vicksburg.....	29	27	2	Nutley.....	49	48	1
MISSOURI				Orange.....	82	79	3
Columbia.....	49	45	4	Passaic.....	123	123	.....
Florissant.....	30	30	.....	Paterson.....	293	277	16
Independence.....	76	70	6	Pennsauken.....	37	35	2
Jefferson City.....	33	33	.....	Perth Amboy.....	94	90	4
Joplin.....	51	40	11	Plainfield.....	94	87	7
Kansas City.....	1,131	889	242	Rahway.....	56	53	3
Kirkwood.....	43	40	3	Ridgewood.....	41	41	.....
St. Joseph.....	114	98	16	Teaneck Township.....	56	56	.....
St. Louis.....	2,483	1,915	568	Trenton.....	288	256	32
Springfield.....	115	109	6	Union City.....	130	109	21
University City.....	50	48	2	Union Township.....	80	79	1
Webster Groves.....	26	22	4	Vineland.....	37	36	1
MONTANA				Westfield.....	50	49	1
Billings.....	69	63	6	West New York.....	85	85	.....
Butte.....	42	39	3	West Orange.....	78	76	2
Great Falls.....	60	57	3	Woodbridge Township.....	105	105	.....
Missoula.....	42	33	9	NEW MEXICO			
NEBRASKA				Albuquerque.....	277	234	43
Grand Island.....	36	36	.....	Carlsbad.....	25	25	.....
Lincoln.....	127	103	24	Hobbs.....	30	30	.....
Omaha.....	449	391	58	Las Cruces.....	26	26	.....
NEVADA				Roswell.....	39	39	.....
Las Vegas.....	176	143	33	Santa Fe.....	57	54	3
Reno.....	119	101	18	NEW YORK			
NEW HAMPSHIRE				Albany.....	278	260	18
Concord.....	43	39	4	Amherst Town.....	45	43	2
Manchester.....	124	118	6	Amsterdam.....	46	42	4
Nashua.....	54	49	5	Auburn.....	60	56	4
Portsmouth.....	38	37	1	Binghamton.....	149	139	10
NEW JERSEY				Buffalo.....	1,496	1,287	209
Atlantic City.....	205	170	35	Cheektowaga.....	68	65	3
Bayonne.....	161	152	9	Clarkstown.....	29	29	.....
Belleville.....	64	64	.....	Elmira.....	96	95	1
Bergenfield.....	31	31	.....	Freeport.....	53	49	4
Bloomfield.....	95	92	3	Greenburgh.....	66	63	3
Camden.....	301	235	66	Hempstead.....	62	61	1
Clifton.....	114	108	6	Irondequoit.....	32	22	.....
Cranford Township.....	38	38	.....	Ithaca.....	48	43	5
				Jamestown.....	80	73	7
				Kingston.....	63	61	2
				Lackawanna.....	64	64	.....
				Lockport.....	46	45	1
				Long Beach.....	64	51	13
				Mount Pleasant.....	19	19	.....

Table 36.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
NEW YORK Con				OHIO—Continued			
Mount Vernon	182	170	12	Newark	50	47	3
Newburgh	60	60	—	Norwood	48	46	2
New Rochelle	154	141	13	Parma	59	50	9
New York	24,626	23,519	1,107	Portsmouth	60	57	3
Niagara Falls	197	181	16	Sandusky	36	33	3
North Tonawanda	37	36	1	Shaker Heights	61	55	6
Poughkeepsie	74	71	3	South Euclid	31	29	2
Ramapo	21	21	—	Springfield	103	94	9
Rochester	581	512	69	Steubenville	45	44	1
Rockville Centre	46	46	—	Toledo	540	499	41
Rome	59	55	4	Upper Arlington	30	24	6
Schenectady	158	149	9	Warren	71	69	2
Syracuse	478	389	89	Youngstown	303	279	24
Troy	133	124	9	Zanesville	49	46	3
Utica	208	171	37	OKLAHOMA			
Watertown	54	53	1	Bartlesville	40	37	3
White Plains	177	149	28	Enid	51	44	7
Yonkers	351	321	30	Lawton	66	65	1
NORTH CAROLINA				Midwest City	28	26	2
Asheville	115	110	5	Muskogee	53	45	8
Burlington	58	53	5	Norman	33	33	—
Charlotte	332	297	35	Oklahoma City	358	308	50
Durham	128	118	10	Tulsa	325	299	26
Fayetteville	77	72	5	OREGON			
Gastonia	60	58	2	Eugene	77	56	21
Goldsboro	36	35	1	Portland	789	654	135
Greensboro	202	176	26	Salem	77	56	21
High Point	190	95	5	PENNSYLVANIA			
Kannapolis	27	27	—	Abington	—	—	—
Raleigh	150	132	18	Township	51	51	—
Rocky Mount	71	50	21	Aliquippa	31	30	1
Wilmington	92	77	15	Allentown	151	131	20
Wilson	40	39	1	Altoona	106	94	12
Winston-Salem	174	154	20	Bethlehem	105	95	10
NORTH DAKOTA				Cheltenham	—	—	—
Bismarck	34	31	3	Township	47	46	1
Fargo	82	71	11	Chester	101	74	27
Grand Forks	42	38	4	Easton	54	50	4
Minot	38	38	—	Erie	198	183	15
OHIO				Harrisburg	158	152	6
Akron	315	295	20	Haverford	—	—	—
Alliance	33	30	3	Township	55	52	3
Barberton	36	35	1	Hazleton	34	33	1
Canton	166	159	7	Johnstown	93	82	11
Cincinnati	979	888	91	Lancaster	92	88	4
Cleveland	2,219	1,935	284	Lebanon	39	39	—
Cleveland Heights	70	67	3	Lower Merion	—	—	—
Columbus	662	543	119	Township	124	118	6
Cuyahoga Falls	46	44	2	McKeesport	93	76	17
Dayton	407	360	47	Mount Lebanon	—	—	—
East Cleveland	68	62	6	Township	37	33	4
Elyria	47	44	3	Norristown	50	50	—
Euclid	71	69	2	Philadelphia	6,005	5,453	552
Findlay	36	30	6	Pittsburgh	1,537	1,490	47
Garfield Heights	30	29	1	Pottstown	33	32	1
Hamilton	97	95	2	Reading	169	143	26
Kettering	32	30	2	Scranton	183	173	10
Lakewood	69	64	5	Sharon	35	34	1
Lancaster	26	26	—	Springfield	—	—	—
Lima	81	72	9	Township	22	18	4
Lorain	65	64	1	Upper Darby	—	—	—
Mansfield	68	65	3	Township	158	132	26
Maple Heights	31	31	—	West Mifflin	22	20	2
Marion	35	33	2	Wilkes-Barre	99	95	4
Massillon	31	31	—	Wilkinsburg	42	34	8
Middletown	70	67	3	Williamsport	60	55	5
				York	79	74	5

Table 36.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

City	Number of police department employees			City	Number of police department employees		
	TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians		TOTAL	Police officers	Civilians
RHODE ISLAND				TEXAS—Con.			
Cranston.....	93	90	3	Waco.....	115	108	7
East Providence.....	80	76	4	Wichita Falls.....	106	99	7
Newport.....	82	78	4	UTAH			
Pawtucket.....	158	145	13	Ogden.....	69	66	3
Providence.....	583	512	71	Provo.....	39	34	5
Warwick.....	88	85	3	Salt Lake City.....	329	279	50
Woonsocket.....	99	94	5	VERMONT			
SOUTH CAROLINA				Burlington.....			
Anderson.....	54	53	1	53	49	4	
Charleston.....	166	139	27	VIRGINIA			
Columbia.....	170	156	14	Alexandria.....	142	117	25
Greenville.....	129	116	13	Arlington.....	201	184	17
Rock Hill.....	53	47	6	Charlottesville.....	47	47	—
Spartanburg.....	77	69	8	Danville.....	103	95	8
SOUTH DAKOTA				Hampton.....			
Rapid City.....	45	40	5	86	77	9	
Sioux Falls.....	76	67	9	Lynchburg.....	81	76	5
TENNESSEE				Newport News.....			
Chattanooga.....	191	180	11	144	136	8	
Jackson.....	47	47	—	Norfolk.....	443	409	34
Johnson City.....	38	37	1	Petersburg.....	40	36	4
Kingsport.....	44	39	5	Portsmouth.....	135	124	11
Knoxville.....	218	175	43	Richmond.....	446	410	36
Memphis.....	700	586	114	Roanoke.....	132	126	6
Nashville.....	357	318	39	WASHINGTON			
Oak Ridge.....	35	33	2	Bellingham.....	43	40	3
TEXAS				Bremerton.....			
Abilene.....	122	104	18	48	45	3	
Amarillo.....	188	160	28	Everett.....	61	57	4
Arlington.....	40	40	—	Seattle.....	974	831	143
Austin.....	303	227	76	Spokane.....	251	212	39
Baytown.....	39	37	2	Tacoma.....	255	238	17
Beaumont.....	130	130	—	Vancouver.....	56	55	1
Big Spring.....	47	43	4	Yakima.....	74	74	—
Brownsville.....	57	40	17	WEST VIRGINIA			
Bryan.....	31	30	1	Charleston.....	147	138	9
Corpus Christi.....	198	179	19	Clarksburg.....	36	35	1
Dallas.....	1,232	1,046	186	Huntington.....	127	105	22
Denton.....	32	29	3	Parkersburg.....	44	36	8
El Paso.....	379	349	30	Weirton.....	36	27	9
Fort Worth.....	598	524	74	Wheeling.....	95	92	3
Galveston.....	91	88	3	WISCONSIN			
Garland.....	36	36	—	Appleton.....	66	66	—
Grand Prairie.....	31	29	2	Beloit.....	54	51	3
Harlingen.....	51	35	16	Eau Claire.....	63	50	13
Houston.....	1,400	1,188	242	Fond du Lac.....	47	44	3
Irving.....	34	33	1	Green Bay.....	96	89	7
Kingsville.....	23	21	2	Janesville.....	46	43	3
Laredo.....	58	56	2	Kenosha.....	97	84	13
Longview.....	51	48	3	La Crosse.....	74	68	6
Lubbock.....	179	170	9	Madison.....	211	181	30
McAllen.....	24	23	1	Manitowoc.....	50	48	2
Mesquite.....	30	25	5	Milwaukee.....	1,852	1,762	90
Midland.....	93	88	5	Oshkosh.....	64	62	2
Odessa.....	115	98	17	Racine.....	134	129	5
Orange.....	40	37	3	Sheboygan.....	75	74	1
Pasadena.....	53	49	4	Superior.....	59	57	2
Port Arthur.....	92	92	—	Waukesha.....	54	52	2
San Angelo.....	73	73	—	Wausau.....	45	45	—
San Antonio.....	663	549	114	Wauwatosa.....	77	75	2
Temple.....	37	36	1	West Allis.....	119	107	12
Texas City.....	35	33	2	WYOMING			
Tyler.....	66	64	2	Casper.....	49	39	10
				Cheyenne.....	59	45	14

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
ALABAMA		ARIZONA Con.		CALIFORNIA Con.	
Albertville.....	13	Scottsdale.....	14	Campbell.....	12
Alexander City.....	20	Tempe.....	22	Carlsbad.....	14
Aliceville.....	4	Tolleson.....	5	Carmel.....	13
Andalusia.....	17	Williams.....	9	Ceres.....	8
Atmore.....	11	Winslow.....	13	Chico.....	30
Attalla.....	11	Yuma.....	35	Chino.....	15
Auburn.....	16			Chowehilla.....	10
Bay Minette.....	5	ARKANSAS		Claremont.....	16
Boaz.....	9	Arkadelphia.....	8	Cloverdale.....	7
Brewton.....	12	Ashdown.....	2	Clovis.....	10
Brundidge.....	5	Batesville.....	6	Coachella.....	8
Chickasaw.....	15	Bentonville.....	4	Coalinga.....	12
Childersburg.....	6	Blytheville.....	21	Colton.....	31
Demopolis.....	8	Brinkley.....	7	Colusa.....	5
Elba.....	5	Camden.....	15	Corcoran.....	10
Enterprise.....	12	Clarksville.....	3	Corning.....	5
Evergreen.....	4	Conway.....	10	Corona.....	24
Fairfield.....	21	Crossett.....	6	Coronado.....	24
Fairhope.....	6	De Witt.....	2	Corte Madera.....	6
Fayette.....	8	Dumas.....	3	Covina.....	32
Florala.....	4	Eudora.....	3	Creacent City.....	7
Fort Payne.....	13	Fayetteville.....	20	Davis.....	9
Geneva.....	5	Harrison.....	5	Delano.....	22
Greenville.....	9	Helena.....	11	Dinuba.....	10
Hartselle.....	7	Hope.....	12	Dixon.....	5
Homewood.....	20	Jonesboro.....	23	Dunsmuir.....	8
Jacksonville.....	4	Magnolia.....	12	El Centro.....	39
Jasper.....	16	Malvern.....	10	El Monte.....	33
Leeds.....	6	Marked Tree.....	4	El Segundo.....	41
Marion.....	4	McGehee.....	4	Emeryville.....	16
Monroeville.....	4	Monticello.....	4	Esccondido.....	22
Mountain Brook.....	17	Morrilton.....	6	Exeter.....	5
Northport.....	11	Nashville.....	2	Fairfax.....	6
Oneonta.....	7	Newport.....	12	Fairfield.....	18
Opelika.....	24	Paragould.....	12	Fillmore.....	7
Opp.....	8	Pocahontas.....	3	Folsom.....	6
Ozark.....	14	Prescott.....	4	Fontana.....	22
Piedmont.....	6	Rogers.....	5	Fort Bragg.....	10
Prattville.....	6	Russellville.....	8	Fortuna.....	6
Scottsboro.....	8	Searcy.....	5	Gilroy.....	13
Sheffield.....	19	Siloam Springs.....	4	Glendora.....	23
Sylacauga.....	20	Springdale.....	14	Grass Valley.....	11
Talladega.....	22	Stuttgart.....	10	Gridley.....	6
Tallasse.....	9	Texarkana.....	24	Hanford.....	21
Tarrant City.....	9	Trumann.....	5	Healdsburg.....	9
Troy.....	10	Van Buren.....	6	Hemet.....	10
Tuscumbia.....	17	Walnut Ridge.....	9	Hermosa Beach.....	31
Union Springs.....	5	Warren.....	9	Hillsborough.....	16
		Wynne.....	7	Hollister.....	12
				Holtville.....	9
ALASKA		CALIFORNIA		Huntington Beach.....	32
Fairbanks.....	33	Albany.....	22	Imperial Beach.....	17
Juneau.....	25	Alturas.....	5	Indio.....	22
Ketchikan.....	18	Anderson.....	8	Kensington.....	8
Kodiak.....	7	Antioch.....	21	King City.....	10
		Arcata.....	14	Kingsburg.....	8
ARIZONA		Atherton.....	15	Laguna Beach.....	23
Ajo.....	7	Atwater.....	10	Larkspur.....	5
Avondale.....	8	Auburn.....	12	La Verne.....	8
Bisbee.....	15	Azusa.....	35	Lemoore.....	5
Casa Grande.....	16	Banning.....	15	Lindsay.....	9
Chandler.....	14	Barstow.....	25	Livermore.....	22
Coolidge.....	12	Beaumont.....	7	Lodi.....	37
Douglas.....	15	Bell.....	27	Lompoc.....	22
Eloy.....	11	Belmont.....	18	Los Altos.....	17
Flagstaff.....	20	Benicia.....	11	Los Banos.....	12
Glendale.....	18	Bishop.....	9	Los Gatos.....	14
Globe.....	10	Blythe.....	17	Madera.....	25
Kingman.....	8	Brawley.....	25	Manteca.....	13
Miami.....	7	Brea.....	17	Martinez.....	15
Nogales.....	15	Burlingame.....	34	Marysville.....	23
Prescott.....	17	Calexico.....	17	Maywood.....	25
Safford.....	7			McFarland.....	6
				Merced.....	37

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
CALIFORNIA—Con.		CALIFORNIA—Con.		FLORIDA—Con.	
Millbrae.....	14	Woodlake.....	4	Auburndale.....	10
Mill Valley.....	11	Woodland.....	20	Bartow.....	20
Montclair.....	17	Yreka City.....	7	Belle Glade.....	19
Monterey.....	50	Yuba City.....	18	Boynton Beach.....	18
Morgan Hill.....	6	COLORADO		Bradenton.....	32
Napa.....	31	Alamosa.....	7	Cocoa.....	16
Needles.....	8	Brighton.....	8	Dade City.....	9
Newark.....	12	Canon City.....	12	Dania.....	13
North Sacramento.....	19	Commerce Town.....	9	De Funiak Springs.....	5
Oakdale.....	7	Cortez.....	11	De Land.....	18
Oceanside.....	41	Craig.....	5	Delray Beach.....	23
Ojai.....	10	Delta.....	6	Dunedin.....	11
Orange Cove.....	7	Durango.....	12	Eustis.....	11
Oroville.....	15	Florence.....	3	Fernandina Beach.....	10
Pacifica.....	17	Fort Morgan.....	13	Fort Meade.....	5
Pacific Grove.....	14	Golden.....	8	Green Cove Springs.....	6
Palm Springs.....	54	Grand Junction.....	29	Gulfport.....	12
Palos Verdes		Gunnison.....	6	Haines City.....	12
Estates.....	19	La Junta.....	8	Hallandale.....	30
Paso Robles.....	9	Lamar.....	12	Holly Hill.....	7
Perris.....	19	Las Animas.....	3	Homestead.....	30
Petaluma.....	20	Leadville.....	5	Jacksonville Beach.....	19
Piedmont.....	9	Littleton.....	18	Kissimmee.....	12
Pinole.....	19	Longmont.....	17	Lake Worth.....	38
Pittsburg.....	27	Loveland.....	14	Leesburg.....	8
Placentia.....	8	Manitou Springs.....	6	Live Oak.....	8
Placerville.....	7	Monte Vista.....	8	Melbourne.....	21
Pleasanton.....	8	Montrose.....	9	Miami Shores.....	27
Porterville.....	20	Rocky Ford.....	6	Miami Springs.....	32
Port Hueneheme.....	11	Salida.....	7	Mount Dora.....	6
Red Bluff.....	18	Sterling.....	15	New Smyrna Beach.....	19
Redding.....	31	Thornton.....	9	North Miami Beach.....	33
Reedley.....	12	Trinidad.....	14	Ocala.....	22
Rialto.....	19	Walsenburg.....	8	Opa-Locka.....	19
Riverbank.....	6	CONNECTICUT		Ormond Beach.....	11
Roseville.....	24	Ansonia.....	28	Pahokee.....	6
San Anselmo.....	16	Danbury.....	46	Palatka.....	19
San Carlos.....	26	Danielson.....	5	Palm Beach.....	68
San Clemente.....	18	Darien.....	34	Palmetto.....	9
San Fernando.....	34	Derby.....	19	Perry.....	7
San Gabriel.....	39	Groton Town.....	25	Pinellas Park.....	13
Sanger.....	14	Jewett City.....	3	Plant City.....	23
San Luis Obispo.....	31	Naugatuck.....	32	Pompano Beach.....	38
San Marino.....	27	New Canaan.....	23	Quincy.....	13
San Pablo.....	30	Putnam.....	9	Riviera Beach.....	20
San Rafael.....	34	Rockville.....	15	St. Augustine.....	28
Santa Maria.....	30	Rocky Hill.....	4	St. Cloud.....	5
Santa Paula.....	20	Shelton.....	20	Sanford.....	23
Seal Beach.....	19	Southington.....	22	Sebring.....	11
Seaside.....	25	Stafford Springs.....	4	South Miami.....	27
Sebastopol.....	11	Westport.....	40	Starke.....	9
Selma.....	13	Wethersfield.....	24	Stuart.....	7
Shafter.....	10	Willimantic.....	19	Tarpon Springs.....	13
Sierra Madre.....	13	Winsted.....	18	Titusville.....	8
Soledad.....	5	Woodbridge.....	9	Treasure Island.....	10
Sonoma.....	5	DELAWARE		Vero Beach.....	21
South Pasadena.....	29	Dover.....	19	West Miami.....	8
Stanton.....	17	Laurel.....	7	Winter Garden.....	8
Susanville.....	7	Lewes.....	4	Winter Haven.....	32
Taft.....	8	Milford.....	11	Winter Park.....	22
Tehachapi.....	4	Newark.....	13	GEORGIA	
Tracy.....	22	New Castle.....	6	Adel.....	7
Tulare.....	22	Seaford.....	7	Alma.....	5
Turlock.....	16	FLORIDA		Americus.....	15
Ukiah.....	19	Apalachicola.....	3	Bainbridge.....	17
Upland.....	22	Arcadia.....	5	Barnesville.....	6
Vacaville.....	16			Baxley.....	6
Visalia.....	24			Blakely.....	6
Walnut Creek.....	29			Buford.....	5
Wasco.....	13			Calhoun.....	7
Watsonville.....	30			Camilla.....	5
Weed.....	2			Carrollton.....	15
Willits.....	12				
Willows.....	6				

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
ILLINOIS—Con.		INDIANA—Con.		INDIANA—Con.	
Peoria Heights.....	8	Chesterton.....	5	West Terre Haute.....	4
Peru.....	13	Clarksville.....	10	Whiting.....	28
Pinckneyville.....	2	Clinton.....	10	Winchester.....	10
Pittsfield.....	4	Columbia City.....	8		
Pontiac.....	11	Columbus.....	37	IOWA	
Princeton.....	5	Connersville.....	25	Albia.....	5
Rantoul.....	18	Corydon.....	3	Algona.....	8
Riverdale.....	11	Crawfordsville.....	23	Anamosa.....	4
River Forest.....	24	Crown Point.....	6	Atlantic.....	7
River Grove.....	11	Decatur.....	11	Audubon.....	3
Riverside.....	15	Delphi.....	4	Belle Plaine.....	4
Robbins.....	10	Dunkirk.....	4	Bettendorf.....	12
Robinson.....	6	East Gary.....	5	Bloomfield.....	4
Rochelle.....	9	Elwood.....	16	Boone.....	15
Rock Falls.....	21	Fairmount.....	2	Carroll.....	7
Rusville.....	2	Frankfort.....	22	Cedar Falls.....	18
St. Charles.....	11	Garrett.....	5	Centerville.....	9
Salem.....	9	Gas City.....	3	Chariton.....	5
Sandwich.....	4	Goshen.....	20	Cherokee.....	8
Savanna.....	6	Greencastle.....	14	Clarinda.....	6
Shelbyville.....	6	Greenfield.....	11	Clarion.....	3
Silvis.....	10	Greensburg.....	12	Clear Lake.....	11
South Beloit.....	5	Greenwood.....	11	Cresco.....	3
South Holland.....	6	Griffith.....	5	Creston.....	11
Sparta.....	3	Hartford City.....	9	Decorah.....	6
Spring Valley.....	5	Highland.....	11	Denison.....	7
Staubion.....	3	Hobart.....	12	De Witt.....	3
Steger.....	3	Huntingburg.....	4	Eagle Grove.....	3
Sterling.....	20	Huntington.....	23	Eldora.....	3
Stickney.....	7	Jasper.....	5	Emmetsburg.....	8
Streator.....	19	Jeffersonville.....	19	Estherville.....	10
Sullivan.....	5	Kendallville.....	7	Evansdale.....	5
Summit.....	15	Knox.....	5	Fairfield.....	8
Sycamore.....	8	La Porte.....	31	Forest City.....	3
Taylorville.....	9	Lawrenceburg.....	8	Fort Madison.....	16
Tuscola.....	4	Lebanon.....	13	Glenwood.....	2
Vandalia.....	7	Linton.....	10	Grinnell.....	7
Venice.....	15	Logansport.....	29	Hampton.....	5
Villa Park.....	20	Madison.....	16	Harlan.....	5
Virden.....	2	Martinsville.....	11	Hawarden.....	3
Washington Park.....	3	Mitchell.....	5	Humboldt.....	4
Waterloo.....	3	Monticello.....	6	Independence.....	9
Westchester.....	16	Mount Vernon.....	11	Indianola.....	5
West Chicago.....	10	New Castle.....	37	Iowa Falls.....	9
Western Springs.....	17	Noblesville.....	15	Jefferson.....	5
West Frankfort.....	9	North Manchester.....	5	Keokuk.....	20
Westmont.....	6	North Vernon.....	8	Knoxville.....	6
Westville.....	2	Oakland City.....	3	Le Mars.....	8
Wheaton.....	22	Paoli.....	3	Manchester.....	5
White Hall.....	4	Peru.....	23	Maquoketa.....	9
Wilmington.....	7	Petersburg.....	4	Marion.....	7
Winnetka.....	27	Plainfield.....	7	Marshalltown.....	23
Wood River.....	11	Plymouth.....	7	Missouri Valley.....	3
Woodstock.....	10	Portland.....	11	Monticello.....	3
Zion.....	12	Princeton.....	12	Mount Pleasant.....	10
		Rensselaer.....	4	Muscatine.....	22
		Rochester.....	7	Nevada.....	4
		Rushville.....	12	New Hampton.....	3
		Salem.....	5	Newton.....	17
		Scottsburg.....	9	Oelwein.....	7
		Seymour.....	14	Onawa.....	4
		Shelbyville.....	21	Osage.....	4
		Speedway.....	10	Osceola.....	3
		Sullivan.....	8	Oskaloosa.....	11
		Tell City.....	6	Pella.....	6
		Tipton.....	8	Perry.....	10
		Union City.....	6	Red Oak.....	10
		Valparaiso.....	19	Rock Rapids.....	3
		Vincennes.....	22	Sac City.....	3
		Wabash.....	12	Sheldon.....	4
		Warsaw.....	12	Shenandoah.....	7
		Washington.....	14	Sibley.....	3
		West Lafayette.....	20	Spencer.....	9
INDIANA					
Alexandria.....	9				
Angola.....	6				
Attica.....	5				
Auburn.....	10				
Aurora.....	8				
Batesville.....	3				
Bedford.....	21				
Beech Grove.....	9				
Bicknell.....	4				
Bluffton.....	10				
Boonville.....	7				
Brazil.....	12				
Bremen.....	5				
Brookville.....	3				
Cambridge City.....	3				
Charlestown.....	5				

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
IOWA Continued		KENTUCKY		LOUISIANA Con.	
Storm Lake	7	Burd-stown	8	Morgan City	23
Tama	3	Belleune	6	Natchitoches	17
Vinton	5	Berea	5	New Roads	3
Washington	7	Campbellsville	7	Pineville	6
Waukon	3	Carrollton	5	Praquemine	18
Waverly	9	Catlettsburg	4	Port Allen	4
Webster City	10	Central City	4	Ruston	12
West Des Moines	16	Corbin	12	Springhill	7
Winterset	4	Cynthiana	9	Sulphur	7
KANSAS		Dayton	6	Thibodaux	24
Abilene	9	Earlington	3	Vinton	3
Anthony	4	Elizabethtown	13	West Monroe	24
Arkansas City	20	Elsmere	4	Winfield	10
Ashburn	17	Erlanger	7	MAINE	
Augusta	16	Fort Thomas	12	Anburn	32
Baxter Springs	6	Frankfort	32	Augusta	34
Belleville	5	Franklin	8	Bath	15
Beloit	5	Fulton	8	Belfast	5
Camey	4	Georgetown	9	Brewer	8
Chanute	12	Glasgow	11	Brunswick	16
Cherryvale	3	Greenville	7	Calais	7
Clay Center	5	Harlan	10	Camden	5
Colleyville	23	Harrodsburg	9	Dexter	2
Colby	4	Hazard	9	Eastport	3
Columbus	3	Henderson	34	Ellsworth	4
Concordia	9	Hopkinsville	11	Fairfield	3
Council Grove	3	Jenkins	3	Falmouth	2
Dodge City	17	Lebanon	6	Farmington	2
El Dorado	13	Ladlow	7	Gardiner	8
Ellinwood	4	Madisonville	22	Hallowell	2
Emporia	18	Mayfield	18	Kennebunk	3
Eureka	8	Maysville	11	Kittery	8
Fort Scott	10	Middlesboro	15	Lincoln	4
Fredonia	5	Monticello	3	Lincoln	8
Garden City	16	Morganfield	3	Madawaska	2
Garnett	4	Mount Sterling	11	Madison	3
Goodland	8	Murray	11	Mexico	1
Great Bend	24	Nicholasville	6	Millinocket	6
Hays	12	Paintsville	6	Old Orchard Beach	10
Herington	4	Paris	12	Old Town	7
Hewatha	4	Park Hills	3	Presque Isle	12
Hoisington	5	Pikeville	10	Rockland	13
Holton	4	Pineville	5	Rumford	13
Hugoton	3	Prestonsburg	5	Saco	11
Independence	14	Princeton	10	Sanford	15
Iola	11	Providence	5	Skowhegan	7
Junction City	21	Richmond	18	South Portland	33
Kingman	9	Russellville	9	Van Buren	2
Larned	5	Somerset	14	Waterville	21
Leavenworth	20	South Fort	4	Westbrook	16
Liberth	17	Mitchell	4	Winslow	1
Lyons	5	Versailles	8	MARYLAND	
Manhattan	26	Winchester	18	Aberdeen	9
Marysville	5	LOUISIANA		Annapolis	47
McPherson	15	Abbeville	16	Bel Air	5
Neodesha	3	Bastrop	21	Bladenburg	4
Newton	15	Bogalusa	21	Brunswick	3
Norton	3	Bunkie	5	Cambridge	16
Olathe	12	Crowley	17	Crisfield	8
Oswatimie	6	De Ridder	6	Easton	13
Ottawa	13	Donaldsonville	9	Elkton	5
Paola	5	Emice	17	Frederick	34
Parsons	17	Ferriday	3	Frostburg	11
Phillipsburg	3	Franklin	13	Greenbelt	9
Pittsburg	24	Haynesville	4	Hayre de Grace	7
Pratt	12	Houma	31	Hyattsville	14
Russell	9	Jonesboro	6	Laurel	13
Scott City	2	Kaplan	7	Mount Rainier	9
Wellington	14	Kenner	7	Pocomoke City	7
Winfield	14	Lake Arthur	4	Salisbury	42
		Marksville	6	Takoma Park	22
		Minden	9	Westminster	7

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
MASSACHUSETTS		MASSACHUSETTS Continued		MICHIGAN Con	
Abington	10	Weston	12	Marquette	20
Adams	18	West Springfield	47	Marshall	6
Andesbury	13	Whitman	10	Marysville	7
Amherst	10	Williamstown	8	Mayon	4
Andover	26	Winchendon	10	Melvindale	22
Athol	16	Winchester	37	Menominee	21
Auburn	11	Winthrop	32	Monroe	8
Ayer	7			Mount Clemens	12
Barnstable	31	MICHIGAN		Mount Pleasant	4
Blackstone	4	Adrian	31	Mount Pleasant	14
Bridgewater	8	Albion	6	Mourning	3
Clinton	18	Algonac	4	Mount Pleasant	32
Colhasset	12	Allegan	7	New Britain	13
Concord	19	Alma	1	Newberry	7
Dalton	6	Alpena	1	Newburgh	28
Danvers	22	Belding	16	Northville	7
Dartmouth	12	Benton Harbor	4	Noway	4
DeLham	32	Berkley	1	Owosso	28
Draeut	10	Beverly	22	Plainwell	1
Dudley	5	Big Rock	1	Plainfield Ridge	8
Easthampton	16	Boyeton City	9	Plymouth	17
East Haven	12	Buchanan	4	Richmond	4
Foxboro	9	Capilla	9	River Rouge	47
Franklin	11	Caro	14	Rochester	20
Gardner	27	Center Line	3	Royal City	4
Great Barrington	9	Charlevoix	17	Romulo	7
Greenfield	30	Charlotte	1	St. Clair	4
Hingham	30	Charlevoix	8	St. Ignace	4
Hudson	14	Chickadee	7	St. Johns	6
Hull	25	Chickadee	4	St. Joseph	21
Lee	5	Clawson	16	St. Louis	7
Longmeadow	18	Coalwater	13	South St. Mary	27
Ludlow	15	Dowagiac	10	South Haven	13
Mansfield	8	Duneland	4	Sturgis	17
Marblehead	26	East Grand Rapids	11	Tecumseh	11
Marlboro	23	East Lansing	4	Three Rivers	12
Maynard	13	Easton	51	Traverse City	19
Middleboro	17	Easton	21	Trenton	13
Milford	25	Easton	6	Vassar	4
Millbury	8	Easton	15	Wakefield	4
Montague	8	Fenton	10	Wayne	30
Nantucket	10	Flat Rock	8	Ypsilanti	38
Newburyport	19	Fremont	4	Zeland	3
North Adams	31	Gladstone	6		
North Andover	15	Grand Haven	18	MINNESOTA	
North Attleboro	20	Grand Lodge	8	Albert Lea	27
Northbridge	12	Greenville	8	Alexandria	7
North Brookfield	2	Grosse Pointe	19	Anoka	14
Norwood	34	Grosse Pointe	28	Bayport	4
Orange	6	Grosse Pointe Park	33	Bemidji	16
Oxford	7	Grosse Pointe Woods	36	Benson	6
Palmer	11	Hamock	7	Blue Earth	4
Plymouth	26	Harper Woods	29	Bramerd	17
Provincetown	9	Hastings	9	Breckenridge	7
Randolph	21	Hillsdale	11	Brooklyn Center	11
Reading	29	Holland	32	Cambridge	2
Rockland	14	Holly	7	Chisholm	14
Rockport	8	Houghton	4	Cloquet	22
Saugus	26	Hudson	3	Columbia Heights	16
Sharon	14	Huntington Woods	14	Crookston	4
Somerset	11	Iron	6	Crosby	4
Southbridge	30	Iron Mountain	11	Crystal	23
South Hadley	12	Iron River	5	Detroit Lakes	7
Spencer	3	Ironwood	16	East Grand Fork	11
Stonham	9	Ishpeming	17	ELY	12
Stoughton	16	Kingsford	6	Fayette	13
Sturbridge	1	Lapeer	9	Fairmont	13
Swampscott	26	Laurium	4	Falcon Heights	5
Uxbridge	6	Ludington	12	Fairbault	18
Wakefield	37	Manistee	11	Fergus Falls	12
Walpole	19	Manistique	6	Fridley	7
Ware	10	Marine City	4	Gilbert	6
Webster	19			Glencoe	5
Westboro	7				

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
MINNESOTA Con.		MISSISSIPPI Con.		MISSOURI Con.	
Glenwood	1	Hollandale	2	Monett	7
Golden Valley	11	Holly Springs	2	Mount Airy Grove	4
Grand Rapids	8	Indianola	9	Neosho	9
Granite Falls	3	Kosciusko	8	Nevada	13
Hastings	8	Leland	9	North Kansas City	21
Hibbing	25	Lexington	5	Overland	22
Hopkins	14	Louisville	7	Pagoda	3
Hutchinson	5	Moss Point	8	Pine Lawn	5
International Falls	9	Natchez	35	Poplar Bluff	15
Jackson	4	New Albany	5	Potosi	4
Lake City	1	Ocean Springs	8	Richmond	5
Le Sueur	3	Oxford	7	Richmond Heights	19
Litchfield	5	Philadelphia	7	Rock Hill	7
Little Falls	8	Pleasance	9	Rolla	14
Luverne	4	Port Gibson	1	St. Ann	4
Mankato	28	Water Valley	4	St. Charles	20
Marshall	9	West Point	11	Ste. Genevieve	4
Montevideo	7	Yazoo City	23	St. John Village	4
Moorhead	22			Scalia	33
Morris	6	MISSOURI		Shrewsbury	4
New Ulm	15	Aurora	4	Sikeston	12
Northfield	8	Berkeley	19	Slater	3
North St. Paul	6	Bethany	3	Sullivan	4
Ortonville	4	Bolivar	3	Union	4
Owatonna	14	Boonville	10	Vandalia	2
Park Rapids	4	Breckenridge Hills	4	Warrensburg	7
Pipestone	5	Brentwood	16	Washington	7
Proctor	2	Brookfield	6	Webb City	11
Red Wing	16	Butler	3	Wellston	19
Redwood Falls	4	Cameron	5	West Plains	11
Robbinsdale	14	Cape Girardeau	30		
Roseville	11	Carrollton	5	MONTANA	
St. James	5	Carthage	19	Anaconda	12
St. Peter	6	Chaffee	3	Bozeman	13
Sank Centre	2	Chillicothe	10	Cut Bank	9
Sank Rapids	3	Clayton	35	Dillon	7
Shakopee	4	Clinton	6	Glasgow	13
Sleepy Eye	5	Crystal City	4	Glendive	12
South St. Paul	23	De Soto	6	Havre	12
Springfield	4	Eldon	4	Helena	22
Staples	4	Excelsior Springs	9	Kalispell	15
Stillwater	9	Farmington	5	Laurel	4
Thief River Falls	12	Fayette	4	Lewistown	10
Tracy	3	Ferguson	16	Livingston	13
Two Harbors	8	Festus	5	Miles City	14
Virginia	23	Flat River	4	Shelby	9
Wadena	4	Fredericktown	4	Sidney	5
Waseca	6	Fulton	13	Whitefish	4
West St. Paul	9	Glendale	8	Wolf Point	3
White Bear Lake	8	Hannibal	21		
Willmar	18	Harrisonville	2	NEBRASKA	
Windom	4	Hermann	2	Alliance	12
Winona	40	Higginsville	4	Auburn	4
Worthington	12	Hillsdale	1	Aurora	3
		Jackson	5	Beatrice	18
MISSISSIPPI		Jennings	24	Bellevue	8
Amory	10	Kinloch	3	Blair	4
Bay St. Louis	5	Kirkville	16	Broken Bow	3
Booneville	5	Ladue	22	Chadron	7
Brookhaven	14	Lamar	4	Columbus	16
Canton	10	Lebanon	15	Cozad	7
Charleston	2	Lees Summit	7	Fairbury	7
Chickadee	22	Lexington	5	Falls City	10
Cleveland	12	Liberty	13	Fremont	20
Columbia	9	Louisiana	6	Gering	8
Columbia	37	Macon	6	Gothenburg	2
Corinth	17	Malden	7	Hastings	28
Crystal Springs	4	Maplewood	23	Holdrege	8
Ellisville	1	Marceline	4	Kearney	19
Forest	1	Marshall	16	Lexington	5
Greenwood	33	Maryville	10	McCook	13
Grenada	10	Mexico	21	Nebraska City	7
Hazlehurst	4	Moberly	19		

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
NEBRASKA Con.		NEW JERSEY—Con.		NEW JERSEY Con	
Norfolk	18	Dunellen	12	Newton	9
North Platte	25	East Paterson	21	North Arlington	3
Ogallala	9	East Rutherford	21	Northfield	4
Plattsmouth	5	Eatontown	9	North Haledon	6
Schuyler	4	Edgewater	16	North Plainfield	26
Scottsbluff	19	Egg Harbor City	6	North Wildwood	17
Seward	5	Fair Haven	8	Oaklyn	12
Sidney	11	Fairview	20	Ocean City	37
Superior	4	Fanwood	13	Ocean Grove	12
Valentine	3	Flemington	3	Oceanport	8
Wahoo	4	Florence Township	13	Oradell	11
Wayne	4	Fort Lee	40	Palisades Park	18
West Point	3	Franklin	4	Palmyra	6
York	7	Freehold	13	Paramus	48
NEVADA		Garwood	10	Park Ridge	9
Boulder City	10	Glassboro	10	Paulsboro	13
Carson City	13	Glen Ridge	20	Penns Grove	13
Elko	12	Glen Rock	22	Phillipsburg	26
Henderson	13	Gloucester City	22	Pine Hill	3
North Las Vegas	25	Guttenberg	14	Pitman	13
Winnemucca	6	Hackettstown	8	Pleasantville	20
NEW HAMPSHIRE		Haddonfield	27	Point Pleasant	14
Berlin	34	Haddon Heights	14	Point Pleasant Beach	16
Claremont	17	Haddon Township	12	Pompton Lakes	13
Derry	7	Hammonton	59	Princeton	24
Dover	24	Harrison	59	Prospect Park	3
Durham	3	Hasbrouck Heights	18	Ramsey	13
Exeter	11	Hawthorne	20	Raritan	9
Franklin	6	Highland Park	19	Red Bank	31
Hanover	5	Highlands	6	Ridgefield	19
Keene	20	Hightstown	5	Ridgefield Park	19
Laconia	26	Hillsdale	11	River Edge	17
Lebanon	9	Hillside Township	58	Riverside	21
Littleton	4	Keansburg	14	Riverton	4
Milford	4	Kentworth	15	Rockaway	6
Newport	5	Keyport	25	Roselle Park	21
Rochester	19	Lambertville	5	Rumson	11
Somersworth	13	Leona	17	Rummenede	7
NEW JERSEY		Lincoln Park	5	Rutherford	34
Asbury Park	57	Lindenwald	6	Salem	17
Atlantic Highlands	7	Little Ferry	10	Sayreville	27
Audubon	16	Little Silver	9	Scotch Plains	22
Bellmawr	10	Livingston	35	Secaucus	25
Bellmar	16	Lodi	34	Somerville	22
Bernardsville	7	Lower Penns Neck Township	14	South Amboy	17
Beverly	2	Lyndhurst Township	31	South Orange	42
Bogota	15	Madison	26	South Plainfield	22
Boonton	16	Manasquan	11	South River	20
Bordentown	7	Manville	14	Springfield	29
Bound Brook	15	Maplewood Township	48	Summit	40
Bradley Beach	11	Matawan	7	Tendly	29
Bridgeton	32	Maywood	21	Toms River	24
Burlington	29	Merchantville	12	Totowa	13
Butler	5	Metuchen	21	Union Beach	8
Caldwell	29	Middlesex	14	Upper Penns Neck Township	16
Cape May	13	Mill End Park	8	Ventnor City	26
Carlsbad	15	Millburn Township	37	Vernon	25
Carteret	43	Milltown	6	Waldwick	10
Clark	19	Milville	23	Wallington	15
Clayton	4	Monroe Township	8	Washington	6
Clementon	3	Morris Plains	5	Weehawken Township	39
Cliffside Park	28	Morrisstown	36	West Caldwell	14
Closter	12	Mount Lakes	7	West Deptford Township	9
Collingswood	22	Mount Ephraim	8	West Long Branch	7
Cresskill	10	Neptune City	8	West Paterson	7
Dover	18	Neptune Township	29	Westville	7
Dumont	24	New Milford	21	Westwood	17
		New Providence	17	Whitfield	4

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
NEW JERSEY Con.		NEW YORK Con.		NEW YORK —Con.	
Wildwood	27	Floral Park	32	Ossining	35
Woodbury	25	Fort Edward	4	Oswego	31
Woodlyne	4	Fort Plain	2	Owego	12
Wood-Ridge	20	Frankfort	3	Painted Post	3
Woodstown	5	Fredonia	9	Palmyra	5
Wyckoff	12	Fulton	23	Peekskill	31
NEW MEXICO		Garden City	58	Pelham Manor	29
Mamogordo	28	Geneva	30	Penn Yan	10
Artesia	18	Glen Cove	37	Perry	3
Belen	9	Glens Falls	30	Plattsburgh	31
Clayton	9	Gloversville	31	Pleasantville	16
Denning	6	Goshen	4	Port Chester	57
Farmington	51	Gouverneur	8	Port Jervis	15
Gallip	49	Gowanda	5	Potsdam	14
Las Vegas City	14	Granville	2	Rensselaer	20
Las Vegas Town	6	Green Island	8	Riverhead Town	24
Lordsburg	6	Greenport	5	Rye	43
Los Alamos	21	Hamburg	17	Salamanca	14
Portales	10	Hamilton	2	Saratoga Lake	12
Raton	6	Harrison	57	Saratoga Springs	32
Silver City	13	Hastings on Hudson	16	Saugerties	7
Tenth or Consequences	9	Haverstraw	10	Searsdale	59
Tucuman	13	Haverstraw Town	5	Scotia	12
NEW YORK		Herkimer	16	Seneca Falls	13
Albion	7	Highland	1	Sherrill	1
Amityville	17	Highland Falls	3	Sidney	3
Attica	2	Homer	3	Silver Creek	5
Baldwinsville	4	Hoosick Falls	3	Sloan	8
Ballston Spa	1	Hornell	24	Solvay	12
Batavia	30	Horseheads	6	Southampton	10
Bath	14	Hudson	22	South Glens Falls	2
Beacon	27	Hudson Falls	13	South Nyack	3
Blasell	6	Ilion	13	Spring Valley	15
Briarcliff Manor	12	Irvington	16	Springville	3
Brookport	5	Johnson City	27	Suffern	12
Bronxville	24	Johnstown	17	Tarrytown	27
Canajoharie	4	Kenmore	29	Tianderoga	5
Canandigua	15	Lake Placid	10	Tonawanda	32
Canastota	6	Lakewood	2	Tuckahoe	20
Canisteo	3	Lancaster Town	15	Tipper Lake	9
Canton	6	Larchmont	24	Walden	5
Carmel	9	Le Roy	5	Walton	3
Carthage	7	Liberty	9	Wappingers Falls	7
Catskill	9	Little Falls	11	Warsaw	3
Cayuga Heights	2	Liverpool	5	Warwick	5
Cobleskill	2	Lowville	3	Waterford	1
Cohoes	39	Lynbrook	60	Waterloo	5
Cooperstown	2	Lyons	7	Watervliet	21
Corinth	2	Malone	15	Watkins Glen	5
Cortland	24	Malverne	25	Waverly	12
Coxsackie	1	Mamaroneck	37	Wellsville	9
Croton-on-Hudson	12	Mamaroneck Town	27	Westfield	7
Danville	10	Massena	26	Whitehall	3
Depew	13	Mechanicville	12	Whitesboro	2
Dobbs Ferry	18	Medina	9	Yorkville	1
Dolgeville	3	Middletown	40	NORTH CAROLINA	
Dunkirk	29	Mohawk	2	Ahoskie	6
East Aurora	9	Monticello	13	Albemarle	21
Eastchester Town	52	Mount Kisco	16	Ashboro	21
East Syracuse	10	Mount Morris	2	Beaufort	4
Ellenville	13	Newark	15	Belmont	10
Elmira Heights	7	New York Mills	1	Bessemer City	6
Elmira Town	1	North Castle	21	Boone	3
Elmsford	11	North Pelham	16	Canton	9
Endicott	10	Northport	9	Chapel Hill	21
Evan's	12	North Syracuse	4	Cherryville	6
Fairport	5	North Tarrytown	22	Clinton	15
Federman	5	Norwich	15	Concord	32
		Nyack	14	Draper	5
		Ogdensburg	20	Dunn	14
		Olean	31	Edenton	7
		Oneida	20	Elizabeth City	22
		Oneonta	19		

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued		OHIO—Continued		OHIO—Continued	
Elkin	7	Avon Lake	10	Lopam	9
Farmville	7	Warnersville	4	Londonville	3
Forest City	11	Bay Village	13	Loudonville	17
Graham	10	Bedford	18	Lyndhurst	7
Greenville	38	Bellvue	14	Madison	10
Hamlet	11	Bellefontaine	11	Marietta	19
Henderson	25	Bellevue	13	Martins Ferry	17
Hendersonville	17	Belpre	4	Marysville	7
Hickory	46	Berea	20	Murree	17
Jacksonville	24	Bexley	18	Mayfield Heights	13
Kings Mountain	9	Bowling Green	9	Medina	13
Kinston	40	Brecksville	9	Milamsburg	14
Laurinburg	20	Brideport	8	Millersburg	3
Leaksville	10	Brooklyn	13	Minerva	3
Lebanon	22	Brook Park	20	Mingo Junction	8
Lexington	36	Bryan	10	Montpelier	5
Lincolnton	11	Bucyrus	16	Mount Healthy	4
Louisburg	6	Cadiz	3	Mount Vernon	20
Lumberton	25	Cambridge	19	Napoleon	10
Monroe	25	Campbell	20	Nelsonville	4
Moore'sville	13	Carey	6	New Boston	9
Morhead City	12	Carrollton	3	Newburgh Heights	6
Morgantown	18	Celina	10	Newcomerstown	9
Mount Airy	20	Chagrin Falls	6	New Lexington	4
Mount Olive	4	Chevyot	7	New Philadelphia	16
New Bern	32	Chillicothe	28	Newton Falls	6
Newton	12	Circleville	14	Niles	20
North Wilkesboro	15	Clyde	7	North Baltimore	3
Plymouth	6	Columbiana	4	North Canton	8
Reidsville	26	Conneaut	13	North College Hill	6
Rockingham	13	Coshocton	17	North Olmsted	17
Roxboro	10	Crestline	7	North Royalton	11
Rutherfordton	6	Crooksville	2	Norwalk	13
Salisbury	37	Deer Park	9	Oakwood	39
Sanford	18	Delaware	18	Oberlin	7
Scotland Neck	4	Delaware	15	Orrville	7
Selma	5	Delphos	8	Ottawa	3
Shelby	25	Dennison	4	Oxford	8
Siler City	7	Dover	15	Painesville	21
Smithfield	15	Eastlake	12	Parma Heights	13
Southern Pines	10	East Liverpool	30	Perrysburg	9
Spencer	4	East Palestine	5	Piqua	19
Spindale	5	Eaton	6	Pomroy	7
Statesville	41	Elmwood Place	6	Port Clinton	8
Tarboro	16	Fairborn	27	Ravenna	14
Thomasville	27	Fairport Harbor	4	Reeling	17
Valdese	5	Fairview Park	18	Rittman	4
Wadesboro	8	Fostoria	23	Rocky River	21
Wake Forest	6	Franklin	24	Rosford	7
Washington	20	Fremont	10	St. Bernard	17
Waynesville	9	Gallion	16	St. Clairsville	3
Whiteville	10	Gallipolis	10	St. Marys	8
Williamston	10	Geneva	6	Salem	15
NORTH DAKOTA		Grand	16	Sebring	6
Devils Lake	10	Golf Manor	7	Shadyside	2
Dickinson	13	Grandview Heights	9	Shelby	10
Grifton	5	Greenfield	6	Sidney	17
Jamestown	17	Greenhills	4	Silverton	8
Mandan	12	Greenville	11	Solon	12
Rugby	3	Grove City	10	Strongsville	13
Valley City	9	Hicksville	3	Struthers	16
Wahpeton	5	Hillsboro	9	Tallmadge	8
Williston	12	Hubbard	9	Tiffin	24
OHIO		Independence	8	Tipp City	4
Ada	2	Ironton	24	Toronto	7
Amberley	14	Jackson	13	Troy	13
Amherst	8	Kent	11	Christsville	7
Ashland	18	Kenton	11	University Heights	27
Ashtabula	32	Lakeville Village	3	Upper Sandusky	6
Athens	12	Lebanon	12	Urbana	13
		Leontona	6	Van Wert	13
		Lincoln Heights	8	Wadsworth	14
		Lisbon	4		
		Lockland	10		

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
OHIO Continued		OKLAHOMA Continued		PENNSYLVANIA Continued	
Wapakoneta	8	Ponca City	55	Arnold	12
Warrensville	14	Pryor Creek	12	Ashland	3
Washington Court House	12	Prueell	8	Ashley	4
Wauseon	2	Sallisaw	4	Aspinwall	6
Wellington	3	Sand Springs	12	Athens	4
Wellston	7	Sapulpa	15	Avdon	2
Wellsville	7	Seminole	14	Avoca	12
West Carrollton	7	Shawnee	31	Baden	4
Westerville	7	Stillwater	26	Baldwin Borough	19
Westlake	15	Sulphur	6	Bangor	3
Whitchell	25	Tahlequah	12	Barnesboro	5
Wickliffe	15	Tonkawa	5	Beaver	10
Willard	7	Vinita	7	Beaver Falls	25
Willoughby	19	Wagoner	4	Bedford	4
Willowick	16	Walters	3	Bellefonte	8
Wilmington	13	Watonga	4	Bellevue	17
Windham	8	Weatherford	7	Bentleyville	2
Wooster	19	Wewoka	10	Berwick	12
Wyoming	12	Woodward	7	Birdsboro	2
Xenia	23			Blairsville	7
Yellow Springs	4			Blakely	4
OKLAHOMA		OREGON		Bloomsburg	6
Ada	22	Albany	25	Boyetown	4
Altus	22	Ashland	13	Brackenridge	4
Alva	9	Astoria	18	Bradford	4
Anadarko	11	Baker	13	Brentwood	15
Ardmore	27	Beaverton	7	Bridgeville	7
Atoka	5	Bend	19	Bristol	15
Bethany	14	Burns	4	Brookway	2
Blackwell	14	Coquille	6	Brookville	4
Bristow	9	Corvallis	26	Brownsville	12
Broken Arrow	6	Cottage Grove	10	Burnham	6
Chandler	4	Dallas	5	Butler	39
Checotah	2	Forest Grove	9	California	3
Chickasha	21	Grants Pass	16	Camp Hill	5
Chromore	13	Gresham	5	Canonsburg	13
Cleveland	3	Hermiston	7	Carbondale	16
Clinton	11	Hillsboro	10	Carlisle	19
Cushing	13	Hood River	7	Carnegie	15
Del City	10	Klamath Falls	36	Castle Shannon	6
Dewey	3	La Grande	12	Catasauqua	4
Drumwright	5	Lakeview	7	Chambersburg	20
Duncan	28	Lebanon	13	Charleoi	15
Durant	14	McMinnville	8	Charrton	30
Edmond	11	Medford	41	Clarion	5
Elk City	14	Milwaukie	9	Clarks Summit	3
El Reno	18	Newberg	10	Clearfield	11
Frederick	11	Newport	6	Clifton Heights	8
Guthrie	14	North Bend	12	Coaldale	2
Guyton	5	Nyssa	4	Cootesville	23
Headton	3	Ontario	13	Collingsdale	6
Henryetta	10	Oregon City	14	Columbia	9
Hobart	5	Oswego	8	Connellsville	18
Holdenville	6	Pendleton	24	Conshohocken	10
Holts	5	Prineville	6	Coplay	2
Hominy	7	Redmond	5	Coraopolis	21
Hugo	7	Roseburg	24	Corry	10
Idabel	6	St. Helens	7	Condersport	2
Kingfisher	3	Seaside	10	Crafton	11
Lindsay	5	Silverton	5	Cresson	2
Madill	4	Springfield	27	Curwensville	3
Mangum	6	Sweet Home	9	Dallastown	3
Marlow	5	The Dalles	20	Danville	6
McAlester	23	Tillamook	7	Darby	18
Miami	19	West Linn	3	Derry	2
Nichols Hills	8			Dickson City	6
Nowata	5			Donora	14
Oklmulgee	20	PENNSYLVANIA		Downingtown	6
Pawhuska	11	Aldan	3	Doylstown	8
Perry	7	Ambler	7	Dravosburg	5
		Ambridge	21	Du Bois	16
		Annyville	4	Dunmore	15
		Apollo	2	Duquesne	23
		Archbald	6		

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
PENNSYLVANIA Continued		PENNSYLVANIA—Continued		PENNSYLVANIA Continued	
Duylven	7	Leechburg	3	Phoenixville	18
East Conemaugh	2	Lehighton	5	Pitcairn	3
East Lansdowne	4	Lemoyne	3	Pittston	22
East McKeesport	3	Lewisburg	5	Plains Township	6
East Pittsburgh	11	Lewistown	16	Plymouth	15
East Stroudsburg	9	Lititz	4	Portage	2
Easttown	4	Littlestown	2	Port Allegany	2
Township	8	Lock Haven	15	Port Carbon	2
Ebensburg	4	Lower Moreland	3	Port Vne	3
Eddystone	4	Township	8	Pottsville	29
Edgewood	12	Luzerne	4	Prospect Park	4
Edwardsville	5	Lykens	2	Pruynsutauney	16
Elizabeth	3	Mahanoy City	6	Quakertown	6
Elizabethtown	1	Manheim	1	Radnor Township	45
Ellwood City	16	Mansfield	2	Rankin	10
Emmatus	8	Marcus Hook	8	Red Lion	8
Emporium	2	Marple Township	23	Republic Cardale	3
Emsworth	8	Masontown	3	Reynoldsville	3
Ephrata	9	McAdoo	4	Ridgway	5
Etna	11	McCandless Town-	14	Roaring Spring	2
ship	3	ship	14	Rochester	6
Esater	24	McDonald	2	Royersford	3
Farrell	2	McKees Rocks	19	St. Clair	5
Ferndale	5	McSherrystown	1	St. Marys	4
Ford City	2	Meadville	26	Schuylkill Haven	6
Forest City	7	Mechanicsburg	4	Scottdale	6
Forest Hills	7	Media	11	Selinsgrove	3
Forty Fort	5	Myersdale	3	Sewickley	11
Fountain Hill	7	Middletown	9	Shaler Township	16
Frackville	1	Midland	14	Shamokin	14
Franklin	16	Millersville	1	Sharon Hill	9
Freedom	4	Millvale	7	Sharpsburg	10
Freeland	3	Milton	8	Sharpsville	5
Gettysburg	8	Minersville	4	Shenandoah	14
Girardville	2	Monaca	9	Shillington	5
Glassport	9	Monessen	19	Shippensburg	10
Glendon	4	Monongahela	11	Slatington	3
Greencastle	2	Montoursville	2	Somerset	8
Greensburg	28	Moosic	1	South Greensburg	2
Green Tree	8	Morrisville	10	Southwest Greens-	1
Greenville	11	Mount Carmel	9	burg	1
Grove City	8	Mount Joy	2	Spangler	2
Hamburg	3	Mount Oliver	7	Spring City	2
Hanover	16	Mount Penn	4	Springdale	4
Hanover Township	16	Mount Pleasant	5	State College	18
Harrison Township	8	Mount Union	4	Steelton	13
Hatboro	12	Muncy	2	Stowe Township	13
Hellertown	7	Munhall	21	Stroudsburg	9
High Spire	3	Myerstown	3	Summit Hill	3
Holidaysburg	7	Nanticoke	13	Sunbury	15
Homesdale	5	Narberth	5	Susquehanna	2
Honesdale	1	Nazareth	6	Swarthmore	10
Hummelstown	8	New Brighton	9	Swissvale	20
Huntingdon	1	New Cumberland	5	Swoyersville	2
Indiana	14	New Holland	2	Tamaqua	9
Ingram	4	New Kensington	24	Tarentum	8
Irwin	5	North Braddock	22	Taylor	4
Jeannette	21	North Catasauqua	3	Throop	2
Jenkintown	14	North East	4	Titusville	13
Jermyn	2	North Wales	2	Towanda	4
Jersey Shore	6	Norwood	4	Trafford	3
Jim Thorpe	4	Oakmont	9	Trevorton	1
Johnsonburg	4	Oil City	25	Turtle Creek	15
Kane	4	Old Forge	6	Tyone	8
Kenhorst	2	Olyphant	5	Union City	4
Kenner Springs	13	Oxford	3	Uniontown	48
Kings-ton	17	Palmerton	4	Upland	2
Kittanning	9	Palmyra	5	Vandergrift	9
Kutztown	3	Parkeburg	1	Verona	6
Lansdale	16	Patton	2	Washington	40
Lansdowne	18	Pen Argyl	2	Waynesboro	11
Lansford	4	Penbrook	2	Waynesburg	5
Larksville	6	Perkasie	4	Weatherly	2
Latrobe	16	Phillipsburg	5		
Laureldale	2				

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employers, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
PENNSYLVANIA Continued		SOUTH CAROLINA Continued		TENNESSEE Continued	
Wellsboro	3	Mullins	12	Mount Pleasant..	7
Westleyville	3	Myrtle Beach	22	Murfreesboro..	23
West Chester	21	Newberry	16	Newport	10
West Hazleton	4	North Augusta	8	Paris..	15
West Homestead	13	Orangeburg	34	Pulaski	10
Westmont	6	Seneca	9	Ripley	8
West Newton	2	Sumter	37	Rockwood	7
West Pittston	5	Union	18	Shelbyville..	16
West Reading	5	Wallhalla	5	Springfield	13
West View	8	Walterboro	9	Sweetwater	7
West Wyoming	1	Ware Shoals	6	Tullahoma	11
Whitehall	15	Whitmore	5	Union City	13
Whiteoak	6	Williamston	5	Winchester..	11
Wilmington	7	York.....	6		
Wilson	4			TEXAS	
Windber	7	SOUTH DAKOTA		Alamo	1
Wynton	3	Aberdeen	29	Alamo Heights..	11
Wyoming	2	Belle Fourche	5	Alice	17
Wyomissing	9	Brookings	18	Alpine	4
Yeadon	17	Canton	2	Alvin	8
Youngwood	2	Deerwood	4	Andrews	9
Zelenople	1	Hot Springs	7	Aransas Pass..	8
		Huron	18	Athens..	6
RHODE ISLAND		Lead	6	Atlanta	4
Barrington	15	Madison	10	Ballinger	5
Bristol	11	Milbank	4	Bay City.....	10
Burrillville	4	Mitchell	19	Beeville	13
Central Falls	34	Mobridge	6	Bellaire	22
Cumberland	17	Pierre	13	Bonham	11
East Greenwich	12	Redfield	4	Border	21
Johnston	18	Sisseton	5	Bowie..	6
Lincoln	13	Spearsfish	3	Brady..	6
Portsmouth	8	Sturgis	5	Breckenridge..	8
South Kingstown	17	Vermillion	5	Brenham	8
Warren	12	Watertown	15	Brownfield	17
Westerly	21	Wintner	4	Brownwood..	25
West Warwick	27	Yankton	11	Burkburnett	10
				Cameron	6
SOUTH CAROLINA		TENNESSEE		Canyon	6
Abbeville	10	Aleat	10	Carthage	5
Aiken	20	Bristol	23	Chickfress..	7
Andrews	5	Brownsville	7	Cisco	6
Bamberg	4	Clarksville	10	Cleburne	16
Beaufort	13	Cleveland	22	Cleveland	3
Belton	6	Clinton	8	Coleman	8
Bennettsville	11	Columbia	23	College Station..	5
Bishopville	6	Cookeville	13	Colorado City..	10
Candlen	20	Dayton	4	Comanche	4
Cayce	7	Dickson	7	Conroe	15
Cheraw	12	Dyersburg	20	Corsicana	26
Chester	14	Elizabethton	19	Crockett	8
Clinton	14	Etowah	4	Cuero	9
Clover	7	Egypteville	9	Dalhart	9
Conway	17	Franklin	7	Del Rio	15
Darlington	14	Gallatin	14	Denton..	21
Dillon	12	Greenville..	21	Donna	5
Easley	7	Henderson	3	Dumas	14
Florence	45	Humboldt	13	Eagle Lake	6
Fort Mill	9	Jefferson City	3	Eagle Pass	11
Gaffney	20	Lawrenceburg	10	Eastland	5
Georgetown	21	Lebanon	10	Edoouch	1
Great Falls	5	Lenoir City	10	Edinburg	13
Greenwood	31	Lewisburg	12	El Campo..	10
Greer	17	Lexington..	6	Electra	8
Hartsville	20	London	6	Elgin..	3
Homer Path	4	Martin	5	Elsa	1
King-tree	13	Maryville	16	Emus	13
Lake City	11	McKenzie	4	Falfurrias	3
Lancaster	16	McMinnville..	13	Fort Stockton	8
Laurens	24	Milan	8	Fredericksburg..	2
Manning	6	Millington	12	Freeport	12
Marion	14	Morristown	22	Gamesville	17
				Genia Park	14

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
TEXAS Continued		TEXAS Continued		VIRGINIA	
Gatesville	2	Seminole	6	Abingdon	9
Gilmer	6	Seymour	3	Altavista	7
Gladewater	11	Sherman	28	Ashland	3
Gonzales	2	Slaton	8	Bedford	14
Graham	10	Snyder	19	Big Stone Gap	5
Greenville	25	South Houston	10	Blacksburg	9
Haltom City	21	Stamford	5	Bluefield	5
Hearne	6	Stephenville	8	Bristol	26
Henderson	16	Sulphur Springs	11	Buena Vista	12
Henrietta	2	Sweetwater	22	Chase City	8
Hereford	14	Taft	3	Christiansburg	5
Hughland Park	23	Tahoka	4	Clifton Forge	9
Hillsboro	10	Taylor	10	Colonial Heights	11
Huntsville	8	Terrell	14	Covington	16
Jacksonville	10	Terrell Hills	5	Emporia	11
Jasper	5	Tulia	7	Falls Church	21
Jefferson	4	University Park	24	Farmville	12
Karnes City	2	Uvalde	10	Franklin	12
Kermit	18	Vernon	18	Fredericksburg	26
Kilgore	16	Waxahachie	18	Front Royal	14
Killeen	23	Weatherford	12	Galax	12
La Feria	1	Wellington	2	Harrisonburg	20
La Grange	1	Weslaco	12	Hopewell	20
Lake Jackson	6	West University Place	12	Lexington	14
La Marque	12	White Settlement	12	Luray	5
Lamesa	20	Winters	3	Manassas	6
Lampasas	3	Yoakum	3	Marion	13
Lancaster	7	Yorktown	1	Martinsville	33
La Porte	7			Narrows	4
Levelland	16			Norton	9
Littlefield	10			Orange	5
Livingston	1			Pulaski	16
Lufkin	21	UTAH		Radford	16
Luling	1	American Fork	5	Richlands	8
Marfa	1	Bountiful	6	Salem	17
Marlin	5	Brigham City	13	Saltville	4
Marshall	34	Cedar City	6	South Boston	14
Mathis	3	Lehi	5	South Norfolk	34
McGregor	2	Logan	13	Stamton	31
McKinney	18	Midvale	6	Suffolk	30
Memphis	4	Murray	9	Vinton	5
Mercedes	7	Nepht	3	Virginia Beach	22
Mexia	7	Orem	12	Waynesboro	21
Mineola	5	Payson	5	Williamsburg	13
Miner al Wells	11	Pleasant Grove	3	Winchester	26
Mission	15	Price	6	Wytheville	9
Monahans	11	Richfield	4		
Mount Pleasant	9	Roy	5	WASHINGTON	
Naengdoches	16	St. George	4	Aberdeen	27
Nedrland	6	South Ogden	4	Anacortes	8
New Braunfels	14	South Salt Lake	14	Auburn	17
Nocona	3	Spanish Fork	6	Bellevue	19
Olney	4	Springville	6	Buckley	3
Palestine	15	Toele	8	Camas	7
Pampa	28	Vernal	5	Chehalis	10
Paris	26	Washington Terrace	3	Cheney	3
Pearsall	2			Clarkston	7
Pecos	11	VERMONT		Colfax	4
Perryton	12	Barre	13	College Place	1
Pharr	11	Bellows Falls	5	Colville	5
Pittsburg	3	Bennington	10	Dayton	2
Plainview	25	Brattleboro	15	Ellensburg	13
Port Neches	5	Essex Junction	5	Enneclaw	6
Ranger	4	Hartford	7	Ephrata	11
Raymondville	9	Middlebury	2	Grandview	4
Refugio	4	Montpelier	9	Hopkintown	16
Robstown	15	Newport	7	Kelso	15
Rosenberg	9	Rutland	27	Kennewick	16
Rotan	3	St. Albans	9	Kent	10
Rusk	3	St. Johnsbury	8	Kirkland	10
San Benito	11	Springfield	9	Longview	27
San Diego	3	Waterbury	2	Moses Lake	18
San Marcos	14	Windsor	5	Mountlake Terrace	9
Seguin	10	Winooski	5		

Table 37.—Number of Full-time Police Department Employees, December 31, 1960, Cities With Population Under 25,000—Continued

City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees	City	Number of police department employees
WASHINGTON Continued		WEST VIRGINIA Continued		WISCONSIN Continued	
Mount Vernon	11	War	1	New Richmond	5
Navy Yard, Bremerton	4	Wellsburg	5	Oregonowoc	10
Olympia	37	Weston	8	Oconto	4
Pasco	27	Westover	2	Ondisk	2
Port Angeles	19	White Sulphur Springs	2	Park Falls	4
Port Townsend	47			Platteville	7
Pullman	9	WISCONSIN		Plymouth	5
Puyallup	16			Portage	12
Raymond	5	Algoma	5	Port Washington	8
Renton	36	Antigo	14	Prairie du Chien	7
Richton	35	Ashland	14	Reedsburg	7
Sedro-Woolley	5	Baraboo	14	Rhinelander	14
Shelton	11	Beaver Dam	17	Rice Lake	11
Smethport	4	Berlin	7	Richland Center	7
Sumner	5	Black River Falls	1	Ripon	7
Sunnyside	9	Bloomer	7	River Falls	5
Tappan	11	Burlington	12	Shawano	9
Tumwater	5	Cedarburg	5	Sheboygan Falls	4
Walla Walla	33	Chippewa Falls	19	Shorewood	25
Wapato	7	Clintonville	7	South Milwaukee	23
Wenatchee	29	Columbus	1	Sparta	8
		Cudahy	4	Stevens Point	24
		De Pere	25	Stoughton	7
		Dodgeville	10	Sturgeon Bay	9
		Edgerton	3	Tomah	8
		Elkhorn	5	Tomahawk	5
		Evansville	5	Two Rivers	18
		Fort Atkinson	11	Viroqua	4
		Fox Point	5	Watertown	19
		Greendale	20	Waupaca	5
		Hartford	8	Waupun	7
		Horicon	7	West Bend	14
		Hudson	4	West Milwaukee	24
		Hurley	5	Whitefish Bay	26
		Jefferson	5	Whitewater	7
		Kaukauna	11	Wisconsin Rapids	23
		Keweenaw	3		
		Kimberly	4	WYOMING	
		Ladysmith	1	Buffalo	5
		Lake Geneva	10	Cody	12
		Lake Mills	3	Douglas	3
		Lancaster	4	Evanston	4
		Little Chute	4	Green River	5
		Marinette	18	Lander	7
		Marshfield	20	Laramie	20
		Mayville	4	Newcastle	8
		Medford	3	Powell	9
		Menasha	23	Rawlins	10
		Menomonee	13	Riverton	13
		Merrill	13	Rock Springs	16
		Monona	13	Sheridan	18
		Monroe	11	Thermopolis	11
		Neenah	28	Torrington	7
		Neillsville	1	Worland	9
		New London	7		
WEST VIRGINIA					
Beechey	18				
Benwood	9				
Bluefield	32				
Buckhannon	5				
Charles Town	5				
Chesapeake	2				
Chester	2				
Dunbar	8				
Elkins	8				
Follinsbee	4				
Grafton	6				
Hinton	9				
Kenova	5				
Keyser	9				
Logan	11				
Martinsburg	2				
Martinsburg	17				
McMechen	3				
Montgomery	4				
Morgantown	17				
Moundsville	11				
Mullens	4				
New Martinsville	7				
Nitro	5				
Parlen City	2				
Point Pleasant	6				
St. Albans	12				
Stunston	3				
South Charleston	25				
Spencer	4				
Vienna	3				

Table 38.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1960, Cities and Towns 25,000 and Over in Population

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Appropriated assault	Burglary breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities over 250,000 population</i>									
Akron, Ohio	12	12	20	251	77	1,898	1,124	4,132	1,510
Atlanta, Ga	67	44	44	308	164	3,544	2,590	7,648	2,581
Baltimore, Md	107	76	108	880	2,022	4,498	4,339	7,363	3,290
Birmingham, Ala	56	23	17	216	1,432	2,296	1,655	3,693	809
Boston, Mass	27	35	86	632	660	3,312	2,182	4,188	3,962
Buffalo, N.Y	15	31	10	165	315	2,009	1,117	2,482	4,721
Chicago, Ill	365	95	880	13,335	7,326	30,723	21,382	32,394	23,242
Cincinnati, Ohio	26	26	94	228	287	1,538	1,290	1,867	886
Cleveland, Ohio	84	24	79	1,303	530	3,094	1,303	13,755	2,832
Columbus, Ohio	21	19	47	567	737	3,424	2,047	5,865	1,046
Dallas, Tex	91	73	51	545	965	4,986	1,524	12,098	2,418
Dayton, Ohio	17	11	14	181	286	2,005	647	2,726	802
Denver, Colo	28	11	81	1,034	377	5,144	2,535	6,365	2,314
Detroit, Mich	150	22	332	3,988	5,012	16,500	4,800	31,658	6,018
El Paso, Tex	10	13	16	119	187	1,816	753	4,850	1,021
Fort Worth, Tex	48	6	22	304	196	3,962	704	6,934	1,019
Honolulu, Hawaii	7	16	9	57	24	2,163	1,328	4,966	1,420
Houston, Tex	113	33	166	614	1,619	9,678	3,125	9,534	3,023
Indianapolis, Ind	32	13	30	472	302	3,281	498	3,004	2,398
Jersey City, N.J	12	-----	2	86	124	754	221	519	985
Long Beach, Calif	10	18	107	568	364	3,661	2,313	3,376	1,921
Los Angeles, Calif	154	186	1,085	6,068	7,565	36,256	24,417	36,321	15,085
Louisville, Ky	38	45	28	562	419	3,290	2,512	4,268	1,497
Memphis, Tenn	39	30	22	274	423	3,733	1,318	3,658	772
Miami, Fla	36	9	8	1,015	819	5,443	1,680	5,683	1,671
Milwaukee, Wis	15	16	32	157	480	4,738	2,622	6,721	2,052
Minneapolis, Minn	7	27	28	571	205	4,735	2,166	6,012	2,256
Newark, N.J	47	32	164	1,300	1,698	7,023	4,225	4,886	3,842
New Orleans, La	55	33	95	947	619	4,733	2,859	4,880	4,113
New York, N.Y	390	45	841	6,579	11,021	36,049	54,213	33,963	21,099
Norfolk, Va	25	19	9	122	551	1,674	1,067	3,878	709
Oakland, Calif	20	19	50	539	437	3,348	1,709	6,090	1,102
Oklahoma City, Okla	25	31	33	289	112	3,310	512	5,906	1,638
Omaha, Nebr	19	22	12	161	94	994	427	4,621	1,106
Philadelphia, Pa	150	121	529	2,014	4,044	11,810	4,594	12,142	3,543
Phoenix, Ariz	35	63	100	403	822	3,959	2,243	7,409	2,357
Pittsburgh, Pa	28	47	157	792	523	4,293	2,899	3,368	4,193
Portland, Oreg	14	38	22	349	167	2,631	2,382	6,791	1,188
Rochester, N.Y	5	2	21	83	57	1,436	532	2,824	573
St. Louis, Mo	67	14	269	2,157	2,128	10,623	4,146	15,447	3,979
St. Paul, Minn	12	34	17	253	36	1,994	1,345	5,293	962
San Antonio, Tex	38	51	64	241	736	5,971	2,321	8,231	1,634
San Diego, Calif	23	31	33	336	298	2,592	2,814	6,042	1,739
San Francisco, Calif	36	61	114	1,559	1,281	6,962	2,447	13,355	5,163
Seattle, Wash	23	12	60	500	122	4,638	2,612	8,193	1,969
Tampa, Fla	33	3	40	540	3,173	1,602	1,602	3,898	734
Toledo, Ohio	11	10	25	319	205	2,079	1,529	4,598	532
Tulsa, Okla	15	3	30	142	154	2,552	1,498	3,119	976
Washington, D.C	81	24	111	1,072	2,966	4,587	2,314	7,591	2,003
Wichita, Kans	15	6	13	58	188	1,080	671	3,533	322
<i>Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population</i>									
Albany, N.Y	4	4	6	22	51	528	117	448	366
Albuquerque, N.Mex	14	12	26	153	263	1,173	1,044	4,032	944
Allentown, Pa	-----	5	1	11	5	257	190	734	90
Amarillo, Tex	3	7	21	63	167	841	744	2,173	300
Anaheim, Calif	5	1	7	29	37	963	589	1,764	231

Table 33.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1960, Cities and Towns—Continued

City	Offenses				Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary	Traffic		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent homicide	Man- slau- ghter by neglig- ence	Feder- al rape	Rob- bery			Speed limit over	Under \$ 50	
Continued from page 22									
Continued									
Arlington, Va.	7	6	9	29	87	768	705	1,722	226
Austin, Tex.	9	4	12	47	258	1,363	245	3,519	305
Baton Rouge, La.	7	—	27	81	173	1,804	97	2,579	437
Beaumont, Tex.	7	—	13	35	344	993	240	1,725	297
Berkeley, Calif.	4	3	10	87	65	850	233	2,141	179
Bridgeport, Conn.	3	9	3	35	84	943	109	1,199	371
Cambridge, Mass.	2	5	8	44	25	275	189	374	594
Camden, N. J.	4	11	30	174	215	724	600	94	556
Canton, Ohio	4	2	1	97	7	594	498	1,197	207
Charlotte, N. C.	33	8	8	96	647	1,411	1,006	2,493	362
Chattanooga, Tenn.	25	24	13	107	175	1,649	347	1,053	407
Columbus, Ga.	9	5	4	69	74	730	292	1,196	266
Corpus Christi, Tex.	11	—	14	78	385	1,787	505	2,296	409
Dearborn, Mich.	4	4	5	56	42	682	453	2,533	330
Des Moines, Iowa	4	9	20	104	55	1,498	1,690	2,753	499
Duluth, Minn.	2	2	—	22	12	465	217	1,561	215
Elizabeth, N. J.	4	1	9	94	106	782	395	1,040	352
Erie, Pa.	6	3	7	92	65	671	164	1,070	361
Evansville, Ind.	6	7	10	46	82	1,145	440	1,682	256
Flint, Mich.	10	19	30	155	134	1,463	1,234	2,928	412
Fort Wayne, Ind.	—	7	2	28	31	723	613	2,151	231
Fresno, Calif.	6	1	7	173	83	1,038	1,105	2,611	798
Gary, Ind.	20	6	36	304	141	1,025	838	1,961	789
Glendale, Calif.	2	7	7	54	19	756	418	1,577	272
Grand Rapids, Mich.	5	5	17	72	87	1,106	613	2,257	252
Greensboro, N. C.	12	6	6	22	49	320	331	1,115	224
Hammond, Ind.	4	1	5	32	66	519	451	1,173	255
Hartford, Conn.	11	10	28	86	184	1,367	848	1,776	825
Jackson, Miss.	13	2	6	25	241	684	294	1,640	170
Jacksonville, Fla.	38	30	3	735	396	2,758	1,699	4,080	830
Kansas City, Kans.	5	10	5	109	99	831	563	1,471	353
Knoxville, Tenn.	9	7	5	62	87	914	303	1,248	680
Lansing, Mich.	—	2	13	12	16	394	259	1,218	106
Lincoln, Neb.	1	1	6	4	10	304	254	1,567	93
Little Rock, Ark.	11	2	5	79	28	909	554	1,669	211
Lubbock, Tex.	13	6	18	76	121	1,367	740	2,421	334
Madison, Wis.	4	1	2	23	9	347	372	1,388	162
Mobile, Ala.	27	26	18	99	246	2,097	413	4,734	511
Montgomery, Ala.	17	5	7	40	42	1,398	472	1,501	278
Nashville, Tenn.	16	8	9	177	81	2,446	1,076	2,367	1,114
New Bedford, Mass.	4	1	14	21	28	627	329	1,219	316
New Haven, Conn.	6	5	4	16	72	767	324	1,355	175
Newport News, Va.	14	7	12	85	109	632	486	1,517	165
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	3	5	4	26	53	409	548	878	292
Pasadena, Calif.	8	2	23	53	112	1,107	774	2,441	259
Pateron, N. J.	7	1	5	112	117	1,005	111	1,002	494
Peoria, Ill.	5	2	9	69	72	542	494	1,958	299
Portsmouth, Va.	9	2	7	84	252	598	483	1,636	307
Providence, R. I.	4	1	7	72	112	1,952	1,579	3,049	1,709
Richmond, Va.	23	17	34	230	118	2,277	916	3,427	1,133
Rockford, Ill.	2	7	2	14	36	561	230	1,080	122
Sacramento, Calif.	16	6	34	354	119	2,014	1,794	5,298	1,244
St. Petersburg, Fla.	6	13	10	135	46	1,143	766	1,423	217
Salt Lake City, Utah	6	19	32	108	132	1,737	1,023	5,019	661
San Jose, Calif.	4	13	8	106	30	1,532	733	6,251	1,023

Table 38.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1960, Cities and Towns—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary breaking or entering	Larceny theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Santa Ana, Calif	3	5	11	44	80	891	273	1,657	219
Savannah, Ga	14	3	26	156	249	984	744	1,615	572
Scranton, Pa	1	6	3	6	6	314	99	704	214
Shreveport, La	32			74	81	622	119	1,787	484
South Bend, Ind	4	2	2	53	65	719	427	1,835	225
Spokane, Wash	1	1	9	69	34	729	990	3,224	322
Springfield, Mass	1	1	5	9	23	629	199	909	719
Syracuse, N. Y.	3	2	9	63	40	721	777	2,148	471
Toledo, Wash	3	6	18	61	19	779	524	2,297	258
Topeka, Kans	5	2	8	77	42	827	297	1,442	59
Torrance, Calif	7	4	9	46	48	1,169	729	1,729	349
Trenton, N. J.	4	10	15	110	80	963	424	931	447
Tucson, Ariz	7	14	22	114	230	1,673	679	3,293	792
Utica, N. Y.		1	4	17	14	275	149	771	144
Waterbury, Conn	2	4	1	4	4	599	248	924	241
Wichita Falls, Tex	6	4	5	20	159	698	245	1,820	257
Winston-Salem, N. C.	10	1	15	73	410	789	262	1,963	247
Worcester, Mass	4	2	6	47	28	1,223	443	1,964	617
Yonkers, N. Y.	2	2	4	29	41	461	178	739	319
Youngstown, Ohio	17	5	5	114	30	1,022	627	1,459	429
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population</i>									
Abilene, Tex	4		7	3	23	799	327	1,559	178
Abington Township, Pa		1		2	1	57	72	174	19
Alameda, Calif				11	5	147	62	644	69
Albany, Ga	1		4	11	21	228	41	139	53
Alexandria, Va	8	1	5	47	271	459	289	1,469	199
Alhambra, Calif			8	25	34	493	275	725	152
Altoona, Pa	2			8	18	208	88	364	57
Amherst, N. Y.			1	3	6	210	107	324	67
Ann Arbor, Mich	1	1	4	7	14	221	792	1,144	68
Asheville, N. C.	4	3	3	11	97	277	279	772	177
Atlantic City, N. J.	5	3	15	79	83	797	728	784	279
Augusta, Ga	8	7	7	24	148	393	134	731	128
Aurora, Ill	2	1	3	15	18	196	148	791	74
Bakersfield, Calif	5	4	5	34	39	548	148	1,778	299
Bay City, Mich	1		6	11	16	231	89	972	81
Bayonne, N. J.	1		2	11	48	243	172	279	179
Berwyn, Ill	2			44	1	248	137	292	114
Bethlehem, Pa		2	2	4		154	91	369	87
Billings, Mont	1	1	2	11	2	369	28	1,328	67
Binghamton, N. Y.		1	2	3	4	179	97	774	79
Bloomfield, N. J.				4	4	164	84	461	64
Bloomington, Minn		1		4		73	88	137	53
Brookton, Mass			11	19		367	299	622	159
Brookline, Mass		3		9	9	268	119	483	96
Burbank, Calif	3	1	8	61	27	798	392	1,581	272
Cedar Rapids, Iowa		1	1	2	1	296	219	1,129	84
Charleston, S. C.	13	2	15	92	89	941	779	1,419	289
Charleston, W. Va.				Incomplete					
Chickawago, N. Y.		3	1	2	3	18	79	271	67
Chester, Pa.				Incomplete					
Chicopee, Mass		3	4	7		89	59	132	77
Cicero, Ill	1	3		44	97	368	279	471	261
Cleveland Heights, Ohio			1	5	2	108	49	200	24
Clifton, N. J.	1			13	6	233	159	481	71
Colorado Springs, Colo	1	2	4	24	19	283	194	948	101

Table 33.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1960, Cities and Towns—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- sede rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Columbia, S.C.	11		4	32	77	612	488	1,970	303
Compton, Calif.	1	5	6	173	147	1,289	842	2,303	678
Council Bluffs, Iowa			1	13	7	187	215	835	93
Covington, Ky.	2	7	4	39	7	111	295	511	182
Cranston, R.I.	1		1	5	8	144	131	597	119
Davenport, Iowa	1	1	3	20	2	386	171	1,365	125
Decatur, Ill.	2		1	24	8	566	218	960	89
Downey, Calif.				Incomplete					
Dubuque, Iowa	1			5		149	132	528	75
Durham, N.C.	11	2	12	30	226	309	163	810	91
East Chicago, Ind.	5	3	3	67	123	261	291	652	181
East Orange, N.J.		2	1	16	23	378	233	583	90
East St. Louis, Ill.				Incomplete					
Euclid, Ohio	2	1		6		53	13	142	38
Eugene, Oreg.			1	12	9	295	164	1,170	79
Evanston, Ill.		1	3	22	106	193	285	1,039	113
Fall River, Mass.	1		2	13	13	270	228	363	218
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	9	3	10	73	151	863	737	1,868	190
Fort Smith, Ark.	1	1	1	8	32	231	127	552	(^b)
Fullerton, Calif.		1	3	14	19	291	263	1,141	85
Gadsden, Ala.	8	2	1	1	81	329	132	328	106
Galveston, Tex.	8		21	98	537	677	465	679	41
Garden Grove, Calif.		5	8	17	41	537	185	976	135
Great Falls, Mont.	3		3	59	17	354	195	1,065	211
Green Bay, Wis.	3		1	2	2	99	112	346	72
Greenburgh, N.Y.				6	7	113	197	262	28
Greenville, S.C.	16		5	29	21	750	415	924	220
Greenville, Conn.	1	1	1	2	1	75	60	143	33
Hamilton Township, N.J.		6	2	6	5	156	152	371	81
Hamilton, Ohio	1	2	4	35	101	302	369	970	126
Hampton, Va.	6	2	11	24	69	178	380	791	85
Harrisburg, Pa.	1	2	4	46	21	415	270	581	160
Haverford Township, Pa.				2	1	105	61	213	40
Hayward, Calif.	1	1	2	35	41	317	371	1,115	230
Hialeah, Fla.	3	2	1	46	39	121	115	609	273
High Point, N.C.	1	3	3	7	38	194	89	334	51
Holyoke, Mass.	1	1	2	5	1	223	129	560	120
Huntington, W. Va.	4	2	7	32	192	359	182	472	159
Huntsville, Ala.	5	3		6	36	350	(^b)	(^b)	215
Independence, Mo.	1		3	17	1	251	197	460	100
Inglewood, Calif.	1	6	6	71	43	999	724	1,148	316
Roseton, N.Y.						106	91	281	16
Irvington, N.J.	1	3	1	10	4	217	95	599	99
Jackson, Mich.	1	2	4	6	30	185	113	270	79
Johnstown, Pa.			1	6	1	140	85	301	91
Joliet, Ill.		2	3	17	30	169	55	147	59
Kalamazoo, Mich.		3	3	13	22	367	265	1,516	86
Kenosha, Wis.	2	1	3	8	13	177	105	651	102
Kettering, Ohio		1		5	4	89	62	285	19
Lake Charles, La.	2	3	3	12	32	319	155	382	35
Lakewood, Ohio		1		17	1	91	35	552	67
Lancaster, Pa.		2	1	11	48	151	103	702	56
Laredo, Tex.	1	1	5	3	41	213	221	310	102
Las Vegas, Nev.	5	9	15	49	58	515	374	1,513	314
Lawrence, Mass.	1		2	4	1	175	35	61	329

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1960, Cities and Towns—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- ble type	Rob- bery	Appra- vated assault	Burg- lary break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaugh- ter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Lawton, Okla	4	3	7	29	29	364	121	1,256	149
Lexington, Ky	7	3	5	56	255	648	198	1,256	202
Lima, Ohio		3	2	15	31	230	238	841	71
Lincoln Park, Mich	2		2	16	3	246	71	1,262	169
Livonia, Mich	1	3	2	9	17	384	129	668	104
Lorain, Ohio	2	2	1	31	39	216	83	713	151
Lowell, Mass	5	3		16	13	301	138	474	289
Lower Merion Township, Pa		5	4	6	7	197	135	318	53
Lynchburg, Va	3	2	4	12	50	231	41	633	23
Lynn, Mass		3	2	25	10	664	298	775	299
Macon, Ga	14	6	4	94	29	1,049	281	1,068	239
Malden, Mass	1	3	4	4	6	128	110	280	79
Manchester, N. H.	1		1	4	2	168	74	429	80
Medford, Mass				6	1	132	132	356	69
Meriden, Conn		1		1	2	102	143	182	75
Miami Beach, Fla	3	4	4	43	10	1,122	786	1,614	312
Midland, Tex	5		10	15	101	523	319	1,210	127
Monroe, La	3	2	2	6		146	80	806	37
Mount Vernon, N. Y.				20	14	296	386	556	128
Muncie, Ind	2		7	28	12	385	87	874	98
New Britain, Conn	2	5	3	5	7	331	134	461	97
New Rochelle, N. Y.	2	3		19	23	289	277	438	133
Newton, Mass				Incomplete					
North Little Rock, Ark	6	2	2	59	26	329	158	637	101
Norwalk, Conn	1	1	8	7	29	215	224	415	51
Oak Park, Ill		4	1	28	1	243	64	103	147
Odessa, Tex	6	1	6	10	27	444	191	1,326	103
Ogden, Utah	2	12	9	23	34	263	304	1,751	241
Orlando, Fla	4	4	10	55	136	926	518	1,833	324
Palo Alto, Calif			2	7	4	267	218	1,255	92
Parma, Ohio				11	2	110	48	185	31
Pasadena, Tex	1	3	2	8	34	83	69	617	46
Passaic, N. J.	5		4	15	48	370	98	128	122
Pawtucket, R. I.	2	2	2	9	6	126	216	611	254
Pensacola, Fla	2		9	41	150	822	271	1,049	228
Pittsfield, Mass	1	1		2	7	145	108	240	62
Pomona, Calif	1	1	4	32	42	326	296	465	190
Pontiac, Mich	3	7	8	93	253	734	379	1,742	139
Port Arthur, Tex	4		1		15	342	129	532	78
Portland, Maine		2	4	14	22	265	313	1,128	191
Pueblo, Colo	3	3	9	36	10	482	311	1,337	237
Quincy, Mass		1	1	4	9	219	150	494	313
Racine, Wis	3	2		14	39	249	166	1,181	175
Raleigh, N. C.	8	5	12	13	353	448	335	1,089	177
Reading, Pa	5	1	2	11	3	315	203	967	123
Redford Township, Mich		5	2	20	7	245	84	652	79
Reno, Nev	9	3	6	77	28	653	366	913	322
Richmond, Calif	2	4	26	112	139	820	273	2,012	197
Riverside, Calif	3	6	14	23	58	759	549	1,924	241
Roanoke, Va	3	6	9	22	160	569	344	1,358	186
Rock Island, Ill	1		1	34	16	179	294	681	150
Rome, N. Y.				2		65	106	289	26
Roseville, Mich	1	1	3	17	6	270	142	674	44
Royal Oak, Mich		3	3	23	5	422	185	1,466	115
Saginaw, Mich	4	3	7	30	135	336	196	1,662	120

Table 33.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1960, Cities and Towns—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary- break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slau- ghter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Continued</i>									
St. Clair Shores, Mich			2	9	16	316	173	703	45
St. Joseph, Mo	8		2	13	16	220	164	516	140
San Angelo, Tex	2		2	10	13	593	173	592	137
San Bernardino, Calif	3	3	24	79	68	1,156	869	2,103	683
San Leandro, Calif		1	3	23	11	113	321	1,119	138
San Mateo, Calif	2		11	26	23	461	345	1,368	132
Santa Barbara, Calif	1	8	6	28	35	570	321	1,036	119
Santa Clara, Calif	1	2	4	14	6	277	182	465	67
Santa Monica, Calif	5	3	6	78	59	826	1,229	1,719	497
Schenectady, N.Y	1			1	6	175	105	250	109
Sioux City, Iowa	1	1	3	11	23	330	275	1,103	199
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	3	2	4	1	3	143	213	897	99
Skokie, Ill.		2	1	5	1	247	302	291	91
Somerville, Mass			2	21	16	368	328	735	271
South Gate, Calif	1	3	9	9	29	586	426	714	269
Springfield, Ill.	2	2	4	39	24	373	306	849	218
Springfield, Mo		1	1	25	37	468	222	904	154
Springfield, Ohio	1	1	5	19	29	243	142	747	99
Stamford, Conn	3	3	6	12	36	152	315	342	240
Stockton, Calif	1	5	9	156	73	824	981	2,353	445
Sunnyvale, Calif	1	2	1	8	8	132	196	886	78
Terre Haute, Ind.	1	1	4	46	13	592	218	834	93
Troy, N.Y		1	2	5	1	248	112	110	128
Tuscaloosa, Ala				1	79	256	210	140	32
Tyler, Tex.	1	1		5	15	117	37	451	44
Union City, N.J.	3	1		5	4	221	84	78	154
Union Township, N.J.		5	1	7	4	189	112	430	67
University City, Mo	1			6		135	163	457	38
Upper Darby Township, Pa	1		3	43	61	226	146	662	84
Vallejo, Calif.	2		2	51	35	370	352	1,246	101
Waco, Tex	7	3	10	45	291	1,199	244	2,296	155
Waltham, Mass				7	7	456	101	280	76
Warren, Mich	1	1	6	33	31	636	265	966	117
Warren, Ohio	4	2	7	27	13	399	291	410	125
Warwick, R.I.		1	3	1	2	376	355	438	69
Waterloo, Iowa	3	2	5	16	28	195	213	705	77
Waukegan, Ill	2	1	2	28	17	213	207	522	63
Waynesboro, Wis				6		102	139	331	55
West Allis, Wis	1			3		85	151	885	79
West Covina, Calif		1		21	25	369	301	701	107
West Hartford, Conn.		1	2	2	1	123	99	176	25
West Palm Beach, Fla	6	1	3	30	10	565	192	892	81
Wheeling, W. Va		2		15	1	226	131	364	56
White Plains, N.Y	2			7	30	116	252	494	61
Wilkes-Barre, Pa	1	1		2	23	110	148	306	99
Wilmington, Del	10	3	6	101	31	1,012	503	1,969	362
Woodbridge Township, N.J.	1	8		8	5	217	165	246	101
York, Pa.		1	1	33	26	295	172	647	100
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population</i>									
Alexandria, La	1		1	26	8	252	63	426	65
Alhambra, Pa	1	7		2	9	19	48	78	11
Allentown, Mich	1			6	6	126	109	395	35
Alliance, Ohio		1	1	9	4	116	47	248	24
Alton, Ill.	2		3	9	2	182	70	531	52

Table 38.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1960, Cities and Towns—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Ames, Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	49	311	21
Amsterdam, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	36	65	17
Anchorage, Alaska	4	1	15	31	36	253	160	688	185
Anderson, Ind.	2	.....	6	15	5	226	105	310	129
Anderson, S. C.	9	4	2	2	16	140	104	370	89
Anniston, Ala.	7	1	17	11	123	174	101	317	32
Appleton, Wis.	.....	.....	.....	3	3	91	76	612	70
Arcadia, Calif.	.....	1	3	8	17	293	223	710	51
Arlington, Mass.	1	4	.....	1	.....	108	41	122	56
Arlington Heights, Ill.	.....	.....	.....	2	1	52	40	342	22
Ashland, Ky.	.....	.....	.....	Incomplete			.....	.....	.....
Athens, Ga.	3	3	.....	3	149	157	68	174	35
Attleboro, Mass.	.....	2	1	2	.....	90	60	170	20
Auburn, N. Y.	.....	1	2	.....	.....	15	42	122	11
Aurora, Colo.	.....	.....	3	17	1	162	103	349	89
Austin, Minn.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	124	67	902	25
Baldwin Park, Calif.	2	.....	1	28	46	443	176	652	99
Bangor, Maine	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	106	63	372	77
Barberton, Ohio	.....	1	.....	15	.....	183	80	319	103
Bartlesville, Okla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	63	53	308	11
Battle Creek, Mich.	1	2	4	11	22	223	131	765	56
Baytown, Tex.	1	.....	.....	3	38	155	76	110	28
Belleville, Ill.	.....	.....	1	4	.....	79	77	250	22
Belleville, N. J.	1	.....	.....	5	2	80	37	93	93
Bellingham, Wash.	1	1	.....	5	1	61	103	345	51
Belmont, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	80	51	114	58
Beloit, Wis.	1	.....	.....	5	2	81	69	433	17
Bergenfield, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	10	35	8
Bessemer, Ala.	2	.....	4	17	130	160	80	199	78
Beverly, Mass.	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	61	73	285	43
Beverly Hills, Calif.	.....	.....	1	12	3	193	113	137	92
Big Spring, Tex.	1	1	3	14	87	265	72	516	42
Biloxi, Miss.	4	1	.....	6	62	266	46	61	120
Birmingham, Mich.	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	69	28	341	20
Bismarck, N. Dak.	.....	1	.....	1	.....	38	21	414	27
Bloomington, Ill.	.....	.....	1	20	2	270	110	469	85
Bloomington, Ind.	.....	.....	1	4	.....	134	89	412	71
Boise, Idaho	1	.....	.....	11	1	186	277	731	128
Bossier City, La.	1	.....	1	1	16	61	65	81	5
Boulder, Colo.	1	.....	.....	5	2	56	172	487	33
Bowling Green, Ky.	1	.....	3	10	19	190	103	265	84
Braintree, Mass.	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	45	78	46	31
Bremerton, Wash.	.....	1	.....	6	1	123	62	781	77
Bristol, Conn.	.....	3	.....	.....	1	103	35	108	19
Brownsville, Tex.	.....	1	9	2	60	497	144	898	127
Bryan, Tex.	3	1	.....	.....	9	182	28	130	27
Buena Park, Calif.	1	.....	4	14	25	242	128	546	91
Burlington, Iowa	.....	.....	3	1	.....	82	22	316	20
Burlington, N. C.	2	2	2	4	41	114	82	387	59
Burlington, Vt.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	54	434	123
Butte, Mont.	.....	.....	.....	18	25	158	100	537	147
Calumet City, Ill.	.....	1	3	47	47	267	130	308	62
Carlsbad, N. Mex.	.....	.....	2	2	16	80	150	595	60
Casper, Wyo.	2	2	2	7	5	214	140	676	102
Champaign, Ill.	2	1	1	50	51	267	103	522	67

Table 33.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1960, Cities and Towns—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by neglige- nce					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Charlottesville, Va	2	2	2	3	30	74	70	280	27
Chelsea, Mass				13	2	226	76	121	65
Cheltenham Township, Pa.	1	2	1	1	1	150	53	344	47
Cheyenne, Wyo	1		1	17	6	77	95	799	56
Chicago Heights, Ill				Incomplete					
Chula Vista, Calif	1		3	16	19	233	198	871	76
Clarksburg, W. Va				5		54	9	28	32
Clarkstown, N.Y.	1	2			4	69	39	221	8
Clearwater, Fla.		1	1	3	39	218	169	562	42
Clinton, Iowa	1			3		98	128	491	33
Columbia, Mo.				4	10	100	66	360	46
Concord, Calif.			2	4	3	187	91	637	94
Concord, N.H.		2				28	51	112	17
Coral Gables, Fla.	1			15	7	253	367	706	124
Costa Mesa, Calif	4	1	1	11	9	340	206	548	42
Cranford Township, N.J.						13	16	100	20
Culver City, Calif	5	1	2	35	11	297	281	419	156
Cumberland, Md.				2		68	42	194	48
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio		1	2	4	4	105	163	352	48
Daly City, Calif.	2		1	24	5	269	258	593	193
Danville, Ill	1		6	24	2	170	122	480	33
Danville, Va	1	1	2	4	18	149	82	471	41
Daytona Beach, Fla	3		2	25	115	550	359	883	96
Denton, Tex					2	127	121	317	39
Des Plaines, Ill				5		49	127	250	32
Dothan, Ala.	4		1	3	2	115	42	169	23
East Cleveland, Ohio	2		1	20	1	96	68	393	71
East Detroit, Mich	1	1	3	11	13	312	201	770	54
East Hartford, Conn		1		4		116	61	230	36
East Lansing, Mich					3	52	47	97	9
Easton, Pa	1		1		1	87	39	291	23
East Point, Ga	2	1	1	2		147	119	272	64
East Providence, R.I.		1	1	5	2	152	182	408	79
Eau Claire, Wis				1	2	54	58	337	25
Edina, Minn				1		65	48	304	57
El Cajon, Calif	1	2	4	9	6	199	220	451	69
El Cerrito, Calif			4	8	6	110	45	264	32
El Dorado, Ark.	5		4	4	106	114	45	188	16
Elgin, Ill	1	4	2	4	15	113	80	284	35
Elkhart, Ind.	3	1	4	4	7	148	122	204	34
Elmhurst, Ill	1	3	1	4	2	59	79	216	15
Elmira, N.Y.				2	4	160	122	429	33
Elyria, Ohio	1	2	1	8	1	74	32	137	36
Enfield, Conn				5		87	43	160	12
Englewood, Colo	1	1		11	2	164	119	387	45
Englewood, N.J.		2	2	6	9	131	34	46	18
Enid, Okla.		1				140	59	520	129
Eureka, Calif.			1	10	16	125	216	657	107
Everett, Mass	1		1	6	2	183	72	171	57
Everett, Wash.	1		6	8	1	287	113	1,030	120
Fairfield, Conn	1	2		3	1	142	137	447	46
Fair Lawn, N.J.	1			2	2	67	126	185	13
Fairmont, W. Va.				Incomplete					
Fargo, N. Dak.		1	2	7	3	132	92	587	44
Fayetteville, N.C.	2	6	8	26	161	269	81	833	177

Table 38.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1960, Cities and Towns—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Larceny-theft			Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man- slaughter by negligence				\$50 and over	Under \$50		
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Ferdale, Mich			3	12	8	190	127	342	66
Findlay, Ohio			3	2	1	119	78	328	16
Fitchburg, Mass		5	2	6	3	167	90	327	29
Florissant, Mo			1	1		23	67	153	9
Fond du Lac, Wis	1					70	40	377	21
Fort Dodge, Iowa		2		3	4	118	79	399	61
Fort Pierce, Fla	3		5	13	23	157	49	272	31
Frammingham, Mass		1		2		127	88	178	57
Freeport, Ill	1	1	1	4	6	76	57	209	41
Freeport, N. Y.	1		1	4	8	160	73	104	77
Fremont, Calif			3	14	0	278	121	591	38
Gamesville, Fla	3			1	22	231	91	815	35
Galesburg, Ill	1		1	5	3	73	110	368	28
Gardena, Calif	3		4	54	44	371	555	924	289
Garden City, Mich		2		4		73	78	414	41
Garfield, N. J.	1	1		3	1	47	59	110	29
Garfield Heights, Ohio				9		80	23	203	7
Garland, Tex	1	1	2		7	143	126	208	34
Gastonia, N. C.	3	2	1	7	154	132	61	506	99
Gloucester, Mass						59	43	92	97
Goldboro, N. C.	4	1	3	6	48	122	90	314	56
Grand Forks, N. Dak	1	1	1	7		150	42	688	107
Grand Island, Nebr	1		3	4	3	120	76	343	31
Grand Prairie, Tex			1	1	13	194	120	364	29
Granite City, Ill				9	3	158	49	425	31
Greeley, Colo		1	2	8	9	123	122	572	44
Greenville, Miss	2	1	1	7	29	148	57	425	18
Gulfport, Miss	11		1	13	81	153	59	128	44
Hackensack, N. J.	2		2	5	22	136	129	158	49
Hagerstown, Md		1		11	12	206	79	403	37
Hamden, Conn		1	2	4	2	91	78	218	36
Hamtramck, Mich		1	2	106	74	303	255	524	100
Harlingen, Tex	3	4	6	5	41	301	109	492	56
Harvey, Ill			3	16	13	86	70	130	57
Hattiesburg, Miss	3	3	1	2	22	200	80	272	24
Haverhill, Mass	1		2	7	1	267	92	280	132
Hawthorne, Calif			6	36	19	473	343	648	133
Hazel Park, Mich			5	19	4	160	148	563	68
Hazleton, Pa						39	24	127	29
Hempstead, N. Y.	1		2	8	7	267	169	423	101
Highland Park, Ill	1		1	6	6	80	86	106	27
Highland Park, Mich	1		5	102	49	438	444	1,147	198
Hilo, Hawaii		3	1			51	28	189	9
Hobbs, N. Mex.	1		3	10	4	197	134	428	46
Hoboken, N. J.	1	1	2	14	36	317	96	449	197
Hollywood, Fla	6		1	26	2	266	208	634	78
Hot Springs, Ark	3	1	1	18		303	206	345	53
Huntington Park, Calif			11	74	19	457	326	821	219
Hutchinson, Kans	3		3	1	5	115	33	358	60
Idaho Falls, Idaho			2	3	9	133	85	1,129	27
Inkster, Mich		1	17	18	47	254	114	475	93
Iowa City, Iowa		1		1		42	98	177	12
Irving, Tex			1	3	4	162	126	579	38
Ithaca, N. Y.				2	4	66	93	267	29
Jackson, Tenn	2		4	8	7	241	93	332	48

Table 38.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1960, Cities and Towns—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Middletown, Conn.					6	82	78	250	33
Middletown, Ohio	1	2	2	7	7	232	193	608	97
Midland, Mich.				4		43	47	476	18
Midwest City, Okla.			2	4		120	131	486	28
Milford Town, Conn.	1		3	3		109	149	311	76
Milton, Mass.		1	3			78	77	96	11
Minnnetonk, Minn.						60	23	7	3
Minot, N. Dak.			1		2	64	82	245	26
Mishawaka, Ind.				6	6	127	142	417	70
Missoula, Mont.	1		2	15	7	112	84	620	84
Modesto, Calif.		5	2	32	46	617	96	1,912	296
Moline, Ill.	1	1	1	13	3	131	129	359	73
Monrovia, Calif.	2	1	3	17	31	304	143	377	48
Montclair, N.J.		2	1	4	4	136	160	221	77
Montebello, Calif.			4	14	15	462	194	670	204
Monterey Park, Calif.			4	24	14	371	120	374	110
Mountain View, Calif.	1			10	6	137	173	626	77
Mount Lebanon Township, Pa.				1		47	43	166	11
Mount Pleasant, N.Y.				1	1	18	7	12	7
Muskegon, Mich.	4	1	3	15	21	503	212	887	87
Muskogee, Okla.		1	3	3	2	118	72	729	60
Nashua, N.H.			7	4	6	83	97	757	73
Natick, Mass.	1	1	1			68	74	98	2
National City, Calif.			1	14	7	297	168	868	96
Needham, Mass.				1		19	27	33	7
New Albany, Ind.		3	2	13	9	122	150	421	47
Newark, Ohio				3		104	99	482	82
New Brunswick, N.J.	3	4	2	24	74	192	111	473	87
Newburgh, N.Y.	2		1	14	74	142	153	313	32
New Castle, Pa.				Incomplete					
New Iberia, La.	1		2	4	26	81	27	208	25
New London, Conn.				Incomplete					
Newport, Ky.	3	2	2	11	7	160	73	264	88
Newport, R.I.		1		10	11	116	183	394	117
Newport Beach, Calif.		1	2	4	6	717	227	1,055	78
Norman, Okla.			3	2		69	192	797	35
Norriestown, Pa.	1		4	6	20	96	64	146	62
Northampton, Mass.			2	2	3	19	24	108	18
North Bergen Township, N.J.	1			8	9	167	137	137	73
North Miami, Fla.				12	4	219	166	627	64
North Tonawanda, N.Y.					4	74	70	95	18
Norwich, Conn.			4	2	6	117	78	128	30
Norwood, Ohio				6	1	93	71	195	40
Nutley, N.J.	1					37	18	49	17
Oak Lawn, Ill.				8		86	59	286	31
Oak Park, Mich.		1	1	7	4	167	128	513	23
Oak Ridge, Tenn.	2				8	37	22	165	8
Ontario, Calif.	3		4	17	28	361	140	749	67
Orange, Calif.		1		7	1	147	79	281	21
Orange, N.J.	1	2	3	12	27	144	99	231	80
Orange, Tex.	1	4	4	1	1	130	47	146	32
Oshkosh, Wis.	1	1	1	3		123	76	750	39
Ottumwa, Iowa		2		4	7	87	76	310	26
Owensboro, Ky.	4	1	1	13	28	446	194	608	172
Oxnard, Calif.	1	3	2	15	44	271	177	781	166

Table 38.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1960, Cities and Towns—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- ble rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bur- glary— break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaugh- ter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Paducah, Ky.	2	2	1	7	63	460	90	626	91
Panama City, Fla.	5	3	1	1	1	96	130	365	14
Parkersburg, W. Va.	2	2	1	3	4	290	64	233	61
Park Forest, Ill.	1	1	1	2	1	24	59	461	16
Park Ridge, Ill.	1	1	3	4	4	106	38	135	50
Peabody, Mass.	1	1	1	1	1	111	37	264	61
Pekin, Ill.	1	1	1	2	5	124	89	339	35
Pennsauken, N.J.	1	3	2	8	4	174	98	332	66
Perth Amboy, N.J.	1	1	1	4	8	147	147	294	77
Petersburg, Va.	8	2	3	14	125	191	42	378	52
Phenix City, Ala.	2	1	6	3	20	90	15	89	4
Pine Bluff, Ark.	4	2	2	19	36	263	80	310	34
Plainfield, N.J.	3	3	17	9	220	180	354	104	104
Pocatello, Idaho	1	1	5	10	163	151	817	63	63
Port Huron, Mich.	1	4	1	1	8	142	59	624	26
Portsmouth, N.H.	1	1	1	1	45	41	87	28	28
Portsmouth, Ohio	1	1	3	27	14	305	186	688	86
Pottstown, Pa.	1	1	1	2	5	36	27	71	16
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	1	1	1	8	24	126	100	416	52
Prichard, Ala.	9	4	12	38	4	203	82	100	91
Provo, Utah	1	1	1	3	1	83	40	668	43
Quincy, Ill.	1	1	4	5	1	176	148	187	71
Rahway, N.J.	1	1	1	4	10	111	52	264	83
Ramapo, N.Y.	1	1	1	2	2	38	35	44	2
Rapid City, S. Dak.	3	1	1	20	27	261	356	1,089	102
Redlands, Calif.	1	1	1	3	6	128	120	352	43
Redondo Beach, Calif.	1	1	15	32	29	716	391	1,131	170
Redwood City, Calif.	1	2	1	18	4	252	242	522	137
Revere, Mass.	1	1	1	14	4	158	76	132	113
Richfield, Minn.	1	1	1	2	1	62	100	331	41
Richmond, Ind.	3	1	1	12	8	270	110	508	70
Ridgewood, N.J.	1	1	1	2	2	18	4	31	13
Rochester, Minn.	1	1	1	2	2	94	89	454	57
Rock Hill, S.C.	3	1	2	1	8	185	31	284	19
Rockville Centre, N.Y.	1	1	1	5	3	74	144	102	45
Rocky Mount, N.C.	2	1	1	4	92	112	68	394	36
Rome, Ga.	5	1	1	4	49	268	74	177	36
Roswell, N. Mex.	3	1	1	4	35	233	298	681	64
St. Cloud, Minn.	1	3	2	1	1	65	108	574	29
St. Louis Park, Minn.	1	1	1	6	1	101	145	322	35
Salem, Mass.	1	1	1	2	2	253	44	247	50
Salem, Oreg.	1	1	2	15	11	261	205	1,102	110
Salina, Kans.	1	1	1	4	31	111	91	705	57
Salinas, Calif.	2	1	8	12	9	239	153	467	100
San Bruno, Calif.	1	1	1	9	4	87	82	309	48
Sandusky, Ohio	1	1	5	2	38	128	128	371	42
Santa Cruz, Calif.	2	2	2	4	11	146	63	495	50
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	1	2	1	6	18	235	197	455	96
Santa Rosa, Calif.	3	1	1	3	1	151	100	557	55
Sarasota, Fla.	2	1	1	15	39	255	137	457	42
Selma, Ala.	4	1	1	6	16	230	60	341	11
Shaker Heights, Ohio	1	2	1	3	1	91	58	486	75
Sharon, Pa.	1	1	3	2	2	93	71	228	18
Sheboygan, Wis.	1	1	1	1	1	50	74	432	45
South Euclid, Ohio	1	1	1	2	1	56	27	80	19

Table 38.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1960, Cities and Towns—Continued

City	Criminal homicide		Fore- sible rape	Rob- bery	Aggra- vated assault	Bun- dles break- ing or enter- ing	Larceny theft		Auto theft
	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Man- slaughter by negli- gence					\$50 and over	Under \$50	
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population Continued</i>									
Southfield, Mich.		1	3	5	10	166	162	414	31
Southgate, Mich.		7	2	11	11	138	103	398	67
South San Francisco, Calif.				Incomplete					
Spartanburg, S. C.	4		3	12	23	241	66	617	99
Springfield Township, Pa.		1		2		36	63	132	7
Steubenville, Ohio	1		1	20	23	175	76	313	39
Stratford, Conn.		1	1	6	1	127	132	289	42
Superior, Wis.				5	1	125	51	622	52
Tallahassee, Fla.	3		1	2	53	153	111	322	61
Taunton, Mass.		2	6	3	5	254	56	381	56
Teaneck Township, N. J.			1	4	5	102	17	272	26
Temple, Tex.	3	2		7	54	197	84	563	91
Texarkana, Tex.	5	1		3	7	59	34	98	17
Texas City, Tex.	3	4	7	6	33	165	108	415	33
Torrington, Conn.				Incomplete					
Upper Arlington, Ohio			2			23	27	77	7
Urbana, Ill.	1			2	5	140	49	199	44
Valdosta, Ga.	3			2		137	75	175	3
Vancouver, Wash.	1			9	6	87	70	198	53
Ventura, Calif.	1	2		3	13	196	144	360	69
Vicksburg, Miss.	5		4	1	4	74	48	123	26
Vineland, N. J.	2		5	13	12	173	45	204	45
Wallingford, Conn.		1			2	91	62	230	19
Waterford Township, Mich.		2	3	2	4	241	211	522	23
Watertown, Mass.			1	5	3	94	65	93	24
Watertown, N. Y.		1	1	5	5	210	78	276	56
Waukesha, Wis.					1	62	70	347	32
Wausau, Wis.		1	2	1	2	66	53	501	21
Webster Groves, Mo.			1	12	1	48	62	145	12
Weirton, W. Va.				Incomplete					
Wellesley, Mass.		3				41	45	61	13
Westfield, Mass.			1	2	5	49	35	189	23
Westfield, N. J.			1	1	3	37	22	130	11
West Haven, Conn.					10	111	91	215	59
West Mifflin, Pa.	1	4	4		3	93	25	53	26
Westminster, Calif.		1	5	4	5	193	82	246	21
West New York, N. J.			1	6	13	223	80	148	108
West Orange, N. J.		2		1	2	114	99	211	42
Weymouth, Mass.		5		2	5	51	68	132	28
Whittier, Calif.			3	13	16	267	196	440	108
Wilkinsburg, Pa.		2	1	10	3	98	52	264	66
Williamsport, Pa.	1	1		12	2	153	99	528	92
Wilmette, Ill.			1	3		121	119	381	35
Wilmington, N. C.	5	2	7	13	203	309	126	561	113
Wilson, N. C.	3	1	6	6	95	150	85	378	30
Woburn, Mass.	1			1	1	89	38	182	74
Woonsocket, R. I.				7	4	124	128	164	90
Wyandotte, Mich.		1		10	6	244	62	666	121
Wyoming, Mich.		1	1	1	2	130	64	417	49
Yakima, Wash.	1	1	1	9	25	300	277	2 015	122
Zanesville, Ohio	1	3	1	3	2	240	129	733	72

¹ Record system undergoing revision. Figures not comparable with prior years.

² Complete auto theft figures not available.

³ Complete larceny figures not available.



FOR CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Complete this form and return to:

DIRECTOR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON 25, D.C.

(Name)

(Title)

(Address)

(City)

(Zone)

(State)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON 25 D C

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

RETURN AFTER 5 DAYS

5

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 9999 06351 999 3

